

## INDEX OF SUBJECTS.

### ABSTRACTS. 1893. Parts I & II.

And also to Transactions, 1893 (marked TRANS.); and to such papers as appeared in the Proceedings during the Session 1892—1893 (Nos. 115 to 127; Nov., 1892, to July, 1893), but not in Transactions (marked PROC.).

#### A.

*Abies canadensis*, spruce oil from, i, 659.  
*Abies pectinata*, occurrence of bornylic acetate in the oil of, i, 224.  
— pine needle oil from, i, 659.  
*Abies sibirica*, occurrence of bornylic acetate in the oil of, i, 224.  
Abietic acid, i, 582.  
Absorption from the stomach, ii, 581.  
— in the small intestine, ii, 582.  
— of arsenic trisulphide in the organism, ii, 583.  
— spectra of copper salts in solution, ii, 149.  
Acenaphthene, oxygenated derivatives of, i, 656.  
Acenaphthenone, i, 657.  
Acenaphthenoneoxime, i, 657.  
Acenaphthenequinone, i, 656.  
Acenaphthenequinonedioxime, i, 656.  
Acenaphthenequinone-hydrazone and -dihydrazone, i, 657.  
Acetaldehyde, amido-, i, 187, 300.  
— condensation of, with acetone, i, 8.  
Acetaldehydes, trithio-, oxidation of the two, i, 684.  
Acetaldoxime, modifications of, PROC., 1893, 76.  
Acetaltrimethylammonium salts, i, 300.  
Acetylphenylcarbamide, i, 340.  
Acetamide, bromyl-, i, 305.  
Acetamidoacetophenone, mono- and trichloro-, i, 532.  
Acetamidoacetylindazole, i, 46.  
*o*-Acetamidobenzaldoxime, i, 609.  
*o*-Acetamidobenzylamine, i, 609.  
*o*-Acetamidobenzylaniline, i, 439.  
Acetamidobenzylnitrosoparitoluidine, i, 439.

Acetamidobenzylparabromaniline, i, 439.  
*o*-Acetamidobenzylparatoluidine, i, 439.  
1 : 4-Acetamidoethoxynaphthalene, i, 39.  
Acetamidoindazole, i, 46.  
*p*-Acetamidoorthonitrodiphenylamine, i, 200.  
*o*-*o*-Acetamidophenylethylamine, i, 609.  
Acetanhydrocitric acid, TRANS., 699.  
Acetates, chlor- and brom-, decomposition of, i, 624; ii, 266.  
Acetic acid, brom-, preparation of, i, 65.  
— — — bromination of, i, 65.  
— — — chlor-, action of phosphoric anhydride on, TRANS., 461.  
— — — — electrolysis of, i, 640.  
— — — — heat of combustion of, ii, 5.  
— — — — preparation of, i, 130.  
— — — — thermochemistry of, i, 624; ii, 5.  
— — — — depression of the freezing point of, by dissolved substances, TRANS., 1023.  
— — — — depression of the freezing point of sulphuric acid by, TRANS., 1027.  
— — — — depression of the freezing point of water by, TRANS., 1018.  
— — — dibrom-, preparation of, i, 65.  
— — — diiodo-, i, 307.  
— — — influence of, on gaseous metabolism, ii, 21.  
— — — molecular weight of, in the liquid state, TRANS., 1103.  
— — — oximido-, i, 391.  
— — — trichloro-, behaviour of, at a high temperature, i, 499.  
— — — — electrolysis of, i, 250.  
— — — — heat of combustion of, ii, 5.

Acetic acid, triiodo-, i, 307.  
 Acetic anhydride, depression of the freezing point of acetic acid by, TRANS., 1025.  
 —— molecular weight of, in the liquid state, TRANS., 1100.  
 Acetic chloride, molecular weight of, in the liquid state, TRANS., 1100.  
 Acetiodamide, i, 388.  
 Acetoacetic acid, action of diazobenzene on, i, 157.  
 —— derivatives of, and ethylenediamine, condensation products from, TRANS., 1310.  
 3-Aceto-1-hydroxycoumarone, i, 254.  
 $\alpha$ -Acetonaphthalide, nitration of, PROC., 1893, 8.  
 Acetonaphthol [3' : 1] and its derivatives, i, 652.  
 —— dinitro-, i, 653.  
 Acetone, action of nitric acid on, i, 303.  
 —— amido-, i, 734.  
 —— chlorination of, i, 303.  
 —— chlorisonitroso-, i, 303.  
 —— condensation of acetaldehyde with, i, 8.  
 —— condensation of, with chloral, i, 389.  
 —— condensation products of, with concentrated sulphuric acid, i, 498.  
 —— cyan-, the so-called hydrazone of i, 315, 571.  
 —— ethylmercaptol, behaviour of, in the organism, ii, 289.  
 —— isonitroso-, physiological action of, ii, 584.  
 —— magnetic rotation of, ii, 442.  
 —— molecular weight of, in the liquid state, TRANS., 1104.  
 —— physiological action of, ii, 584.  
 —— specific gravity of aqueous solutions of, i, 7.  
 —— thiocyan-, i, 64.  
 —— volumetric estimation of, ii, 556.  
 Acetonedicarboxylic acid, action of acetic anhydride on, i, 398.  
 Acetonephthalimidoethylmercaptal, i, 31.  
 $\alpha$ -Acetonicotinic acid, i, 606.  
 —— oxime, anhydride, i, 606.  
 —— phenylhydrazone anhydride, i, 606.  
 Acetonitranoil, i, 161.  
 Acetonitrile, dibromonitro- and diiodonitro-, i, 542.  
 —— derivatives of, i, 494.  
 —— iodo-, i, 542.  
 —— action of silver nitrite on, i, 542.  
 —— tribromo-, i, 289.  
 Acetophenone, chlorisonitroso-, i, 464.  
 Acetophenone, condensation of, i, 512.  
 —— orthochloro-, preparation of, TRANS., 1353.  
 —— orthochloronitro-, TRANS., 1354.  
 Acetophenoneorthocarboxylic acid, heptachlor-, i, 346.  
 —— hexachlor-, i, 345.  
 Acetophenonecarboxylic acid hydrazone ethiodide, i, 347.  
 $\alpha$ -Acetopyridine- $\beta$ -carboxylic acid, i, 606.  
 Acetorthonitrophenetoil, i, 161.  
 Acetosuccinohydrazanil, i, 70.  
 $\alpha$ -Acetotoluidines, chloro-derivatives of, i, 580.  
 Acetoxime, basic bye-product formed in benzoylating, i, 464.  
 —— physiological action of, ii, 584.  
 Acetylacetoneamine, i, 454.  
 Acetylacetone, action of ammonia and amines on, i, 454.  
 —— action of bromacetone and sodium ethoxide on, i, 623.  
 —— action of diamines on, i, 454.  
 —— action of diethylamine on, i, 454.  
 —— action of ethylamine on, i, 454.  
 —— condensation of, with carbamide, i, 129.  
 —— condensation of, with thiocarbamide, i, 129.  
 —— pentabromo-, i, 400.  
 Acetylacrylic acid, perchlor-, i, 318.  
 Acetylaminomethylcamphonitroketone, i, 109.  
 $p$ -Acetylaminodihydrazobenzene, reduction of, i, 330.  
 Acetylbenzylbenzamide, i, 706.  
 $\alpha$ -Acetyl- $\beta$ -benzylhydroxylamine, i, 707.  
 Acetyl- $\beta$ -chloracrylic acid, dichlor-, i, 560.  
 —— trichlor-, i, 318.  
 Acetylchlorhydrins, i, 4.  
 Acetylchloromethylacrylic acid, dichlor-, i, 560.  
 —— trichlor-, i, 318.  
 Acetylclitraconfluorescein, TRANS., 680.  
 Acetyl dibromothymol, i, 317.  
 Acetyl dichloracrylic acid, dichlor-, i, 560.  
 Acetyl-*r*-egonine, i, 446.  
 Acetylene, heat of combustion of, ii, 444.  
 —— preparation of, i, 62; PROC., 1893, 15.  
 Acetylenedicarboxylic acid, addition of bromine to, i, 144.  
 —— diiodide, i, 397.  
 —— formation from the dibromo-succinic acids, i, 142.  
 —— preparation of silver acetyl ide from, i, 121.  
 Acetyl- $\alpha$ -eurhodole, i, 357.  
 Acetylguanine, i, 309.

Acetylhydrastinine, i, 118.  
 Acetylmalic acid, i, 457.  
 — — active, i, 500.  
 Acetylmalic anhydride, i, 458.  
 — — active, i, 500.  
 1-Acetylmenthylamine, i, 724.  
*r*-Acetylmenthylamine, i, 725.  
*o*-Acetylmethamidobenzoic acid, i, 414.  
 Acetyl methylamido hydrazystyrene acetic acid, i, 118.  
 1':3'-Acetyl methylisindazole, i, 610.  
 Acetylnicotine, i, 675.  
 Acetyl nitrocarbazole, i, 213.  
 Acetyl ortho-xylene, TRANS., 81.  
 — brom-, TRANS., 86.  
 — oxidation of, TRANS., 90.  
 Acetyl ortho-xylene acetoxime, TRANS., 84.  
 Acetyl ortho-xylene hydrazone, TRANS., 79.  
 Acetyl ortho-xylene hydroxime, TRANS., 83.  
 — brom-, TRANS., 89.  
 — intramolecular change of, TRANS., 85.  
 Acetyl- $\alpha\beta$ -oxynaphthindone, i, 338.  
 Acetylparatolylformoxime, i, 159.  
 Acetylparaxylidine, i, 198.  
 Acetylphenylauramine zinc thiocyanate, i, 472.  
 Acetyl- $\beta$ -phenylethylamine, i, 703.  
 Acetylphenylhydrazine, bromination of, i, 705.  
 — paramido-, i, 534.  
 Acetylphenylmethylthiopiperazine, i, 705.  
 Acetyl-1-phenylpyrazole, constitution of, i, 179.  
 Acetylphthalazone, i, 372.  
 Acetyl- $\alpha$ -succinylphenylhydrazine, i, 705.  
 Acetyl tetrahydroisoquinoline, i, 529.  
 Acetyltrichlorocrotonic acid, trichlor-, i, 318.  
 Acetyltrichloromethylcrotonic acid, di- and tri-chloro-, i, 260.  
 Acetyltrimethylammonium salts, i, 298.  
 Acetyltriphenylphenol, i, 219.  
 Acetylurethane, chlor-, i, 129.  
 — dichlor-, i, 129.  
 — trichlor-, i, 129.  
 Acetyl xanthamide, i, 129.  
 Acetyl xylenol, TRANS., 110.  
 Acetylxyloylformoxime, i, 160.  
 $\beta$ -Achroglobin, i, 60.  
 $\gamma$ -Achroglobin, a new respiratory globulin, i, 236.  
 $\delta$ -Achroglobin from the blood of certain mollusca, i, 615.  
 Achroodextrin, i, 127.  
 Acid-amides, action of thionyl chloride on, i, 553.

Acid-chlorides, action of zinc ethide on, i, 124.  
 Acids, active, influence of metals on the specific rotation of, TRANS., 296.  
 — affinity of, ii, 157.  
 — and bases, distribution of, in a solution containing calcium, magnesium, and carbonic and sulphuric acids, TRANS., 696.  
 — — weak, electrical conductivity of mixtures of, ii, 356.  
 — avidity of, in aqueo-alcoholic solution, ii, 157.  
 — — bibasic, electrolytic synthesis of, i, 394.  
 — — complex inorganic, ii, 378.  
 — estimation of, by calcium carbonate, ii, 342.  
 — fatty, action of phosphoric anhydride on, TRANS., 452.  
 — — brominated, action of alkali nitrites on, i, 65.  
 — — — preparation of, i, 65.  
 — — estimation of insoluble, ii, 308.  
 — — substitution in, i, 64.  
 — — vapour pressures of, ii, 446.  
 — feeble, relative strengths or avidities of, Proc., 1893, 144.  
 — feebly dissociated, dissociation measurements of, ii, 62.  
 — free, estimation of, in presence of acid phosphates, ii, 41.  
 — from Baku petroleum, i, 209.  
 — from beet leaves, ii, 85.  
 — gas-volumetric estimation of, ii, 87.  
 — heat of dissociation of, ii, 259.  
 — heat of combustion of, ii, 59.  
 — in beer, estimation of, ii, 53.  
 — isomeric, specific gravities of, i, 11.  
 — occurring in petroleum, i, 268.  
 — organic, action of potassium permanganate on, i, 251.  
 — — behaviour of, at high temperatures, i, 512.  
 — — coefficients of affinity of, ii, 407.  
 — — gas-volumetric analysis of, ii, 307.  
 — — influence of boric acid on the electrical conductivity of aqueous solutions of, ii, 506.  
 — — substituted, electrolysis of, i, 640.  
 — polybasic, action of sulphur on, in presence of water, ii, 205.  
 — — unsaturated fatty, addition of chlorine to, i, 142.  
 — standardising, ii, 232.  
 — — employment of borax for, ii, 233.  
 — — stereoisomeric, electrolytic conductivity of, ii, 152.

Acids, titration of, with metallic sodium, ii, 550.  
 — unsaturated, formation of pyridine derivatives from, TRANS., 874.  
 — — intramolecular changes in, i, 189.  
 — — obtained by boiling the unsaturated  $\beta\gamma$ -acids with soda, i, 688.  
 Aconite alkaloids, TRANS., 443, 491, 991, 994.  
 Aconitine aurochloride, some modifications of, TRANS., 994.  
 —  $\alpha$ -aurochloride, TRANS., 995.  
 —  $\beta$ -aurochloride, TRANS., 996.  
 —  $\gamma$ -aurochloride, TRANS., 997.  
 — composition of commercial specimens of, TRANS., 491.  
 — conversion of, into isaconitine, TRANS., 991.  
 Acridine, a new, i, 350.  
 — chlor-, i, 650.  
 Acridine-dyes, formation of, i, 470.  
 Acridol, i, 650.  
 Acridone, i, 649.  
 Acridylpropionic acid, i, 350.  
 Acrylamide, i, 695.  
 Acrylic acid, preparation of, i, 548.  
 Acrylic anhydride, i, 688.  
 Acrylic chloride, i, 549.  
 — — action of, on alcohols and phenols, i, 688.  
 Acrylonitrile, i, 682.  
 Adelite, ii, 420.  
 Adenine, constitution of, i, 736.  
 Adipin ketone, i, 555.  
 — — from wood oil, i, 556.  
 Adipinketoxime, i, 556.  
 Adonite, i, 481.  
 Adonitol, i, 291.  
 Affinities, determination of, ii, 64.  
 Affinity, explanation of, ii, 266.  
 Affinity-coefficients of aromatic amido-sulphonic acids, ii, 450.  
 — — of organic acids, ii, 407.  
 — — of organic bases, ii, 407.  
 — — of pyrrolidine and indole acids, i, 42.  
*Agave Americana*, sugar from, i, 64.  
 Agavose, i, 64.  
 Agriculture, employment of ferrous sulphate in, ii, 142.  
 Aguarite, ii, 214.  
 Air, amount of carbonic anhydride in the, ii, 67.  
 — density of, ii, 515.  
 — estimation of small quantities of fire-damp in, ii, 487.  
 — expired, toxic action of, ii, 223.  
 — of buildings, estimation of carbonic anhydride in, ii, 240.  
 Alabandine from *Arizona*, ii, 578.  
 Alban, i, 225.

Albene, i, 225.  
 Albumin, alcohol as a substitute for, ii, 328.  
 — — amount of, required for the human body, ii, 328.  
 — — behaviour of hydrochloric acid to, i, 233.  
 — — chromic acid as a reagent for, in urine, ii, 200.  
 — — deposition of, during the fattening of full grown calves, ii, 25.  
 — — detection of, in urine, ii, 399, 610.  
 — — production of, in plants, ii, 224.  
 — — supposed presence of, in the walls of vegetable cells, ii, 180.  
 — — transformation of the, of the urine in Bright's disease, ii, 30.  
 Albuminuria, carbonated, ii, 221.  
 Albumose, cryoscopy of, i, 680.  
 — estimation of, in peptone, ii, 146.  
 Albumoses and peptone, i, 233, 741.  
 — diffusibility of, i, 234.  
 — nutritive value of, ii, 539.  
 Alcaptonuria, ii, 82.  
*Alchemilla vulgaris*, analysis of, ii, 593.  
 Alcohol, action of sodium on, at very low temperatures, ii, 113.  
 — and water, distillation of mixtures of, ii, 347.  
 — as a substitute for albumin, ii, 328.  
 — cryoscopic behaviour of solutions of, in benzene, ii, 110.  
 — ebulliscopic analysis of, ii, 347.  
 — nutritive value of, ii, 24.  
 — temperatures of maximum density of aqueous solutions of, ii, 61.  
 — transmission of, to milk, ii, 219.  
 Alcohols, action of anhydrous hydrogen fluoride on, i, 186.  
 — fatty, action of zinc chloride on, i, 382.  
 — — condensation of, with aromatic hydrocarbons, i, 634.  
 — — molecular refractive power of, ii, 57.  
 — formation of benzoates from, i, 186.  
 — heats of combustion of, ii, 59.  
 — hydrates of, i, 291.  
 — in fusel oil, i, 63.  
 — influence of the constitution of, on the velocity of etherification, ii, 158.  
 — secondary, ethereal hydrogen sulphates from, i, 495.  
 — unsaturated, action of mercury salts on, i, 450.  
 Aldehyde sulphite, presence of, in wine, ii, 189.  
 Aldehydecollidine, action of bromine on, i, 43.  
 — oxidation of, i, 175.  
 Aldehydes, condensation of  $\beta$ -benzoyl-phenylhydrazine with, i, 86.

Aldehydes, condensation of, with amido-phenols and amidophenyl ethers, i, 78.  
 — fatty, condensation of, with cyan-acetic acid, i, 455.  
 — from terpenes, i, 360.  
 — heats of combustion of, ii, 59.  
 — physiological action of, ii, 584.  
 Aldoximes, aromatic, action of isocyanates on, i, 707.  
 — isomeric, action of phenylhydrazine on, i, 87.  
 — molecular refraction of, ii, 401.  
 — paraffinic, isomerism of, Proc., 1893, 76.  
 — physiological action of, ii, 584.  
 — stereoisomeric, hydrochlorides of, i, 411.  
 $\alpha$ - and  $\beta$ -Aldoximes, discrimination between, i, 87.  
 Aldureides of ethylic acetoacetate and ethylic oxalacetate, i, 645.  
 Algæ, fixation of free nitrogen by, ii, 336.  
 Alizarin, amido-, action of formaldehyde on, i, 573.  
 — benzenesulphonate, i, 478.  
 — methyl ether, TRANS., 1164, 1174.  
 — preparation of, from chay root, TRANS., 1162.  
 Alizarin-blue-green, i, 671.  
 Alizarin-green, i, 671.  
 Alizarin-indigo-blue, i, 671.  
 Alkachlorophyll, i, 41.  
 Alkali arsenites, volumetric estimation of the alkalis in, ii, 598.  
 — metals, method of obtaining persistent spectra of, TRANS., 139.  
 — — — ultra-red spectra of, ii, 313.  
 — salts, electrolysis of, ii, 441.  
 — — — molecular volumes of dissolved, ii, 264.  
 — — — toxicity of certain, ii, 179.  
 Alkalimetry, gas-volumetric, ii, 91.  
 — use of potassium tetroxalate in, ii, 233.  
 Alkalies, estimation of, in silicates, ii, 436.  
 — standardisation of, ii, 232.  
 Alkaloid, deliquescent, from *Lupinus albus*, i, 739.  
 — from *Corydalis cava*, TRANS., 485.  
 Alkaloids, detection of, ii, 606.  
 — estimation of, ii, 608.  
 — of aconite, TRANS., 443, 491, 991, 994.  
 — of cod liver oil, ii, 290.  
 — of *Gelsemium sempervirens*, i, 614.  
 — of the Papaveraceæ, i, 490.  
 — of the seeds of *Lupinus albus*, i, 379.  
 — volumetric estimation of, ii, 146, 199, 252, 606.

Alkylamines, compounds of, with water, TRANS., 141.  
 Alkylanilines, assay of, ii, 605.  
 Alkylic acetocyanacetates, condensation of, with phenol, i, 456.  
 — benzeneazocyanacetates, i, 465.  
 — carbamates, action of thionyl chloride on, i, 696.  
 — iodides, action of hydrazine hydrate on, i, 411.  
 — tartrates, i, 73.  
 Alkylorthodiamines, i, 199.  
 Allenylallylene, i, 239.  
*Allium cepa*, essential oil of, i, 104.  
 — *sativum*, essential oil of, i, 103.  
 Allocinchonine, i, 738.  
 Alloxan, thermochemistry of, ii, 361.  
 Alloxan-derivatives, action of orthamidotolylamine on, i, 324.  
 Alloxanylorthamidotolylamine, i, 325.  
 Alloys of tin and iron, ii, 211.  
 — separation and estimation of tin, antimony, lead, and copper in, ii, 95.  
 — ternary, ii, 15, 415, 522.  
 Allyl and propenyl derivatives, thermochemistry of isomeric, ii, 153.  
 Allylene, heat of combustion of, ii, 444.  
 Allylic alcohol, action of mercuric chloride on, i, 450.  
 — — — heat developed by the union of bromine with, ii, 444.  
 — — — molecular weight of, in the liquid state, TRANS., 1103.  
 — bisulphide, i, 104.  
 — bromide, heat developed by the union of bromine with, ii, 444.  
 — thiocarbimide, molecular weight of, in the liquid state, TRANS., 1100.  
 Allylideneorthamidobenzylic alcohol, i, 23.  
 Allylindolecarboxylic acid, i, 704.  
*r*-Allylmenthylthiocarbamide, i, 725.  
 Allylmesitylthiocarbamide, i, 32.  
 Allylmethylthiocarbinal, i, 544.  
 Allylmethylhexylcarbinol, i, 544.  
 Allylmethylindole, i, 704.  
 Allylmethylindolecarboxylic acid, i, 704  
 Allylparatolylhydrazine, i, 704.  
 Allylphenylhydrazine, unsymmetrical derivatives of, i, 704.  
 Allylphenylhydrazone, thionyl-, i, 704.  
 Allylpropenyls, stereoisomeric, i, 238.  
 Allylpropyl bisulphide, i, 104.  
 Allyltolylhydrazine, derivatives of, i, 704.  
*Alternaria tenuis*, fixation of nitrogen by, ii, 430.  
 Alum, absorption of radiant heat by, ii, 5.  
 Alumina, action of a high temperature on, ii, 167.  
 — preparation of, ii, 324.

Aluminates, alkali, decomposition of, by carbonic anhydride, ii, 279.  
 —— decomposition of, in presence of alumina, ii, 278.  
 Aluminium amalgam, action of, on ethylic iodide, i, 622.  
 —— and its alloys, assay of, ii, 48.  
 —— apparatus in the laboratory, ii, 162.  
 —— behaviour of, towards mercuric salts, ii, 376.  
 —— chloride, preparation of, ii, 11.  
 —— —— synthesis with, i, 505, 718.  
 —— chromium, and iron, separation of, ii, 49.  
 —— estimation of, in bone black, ii, 498.  
 —— —— estimation of, in ferroaluminium, ii, 96, 243, 391.  
 —— estimation of, in steel, bronze, &c., ii, 49, 243.  
 —— estimation of silicon in, ii, 48.  
 —— incomplete oxidation of, ii, 572.  
 —— iron, manganese, zinc, and calcium, separation of, ii, 600.  
 —— phosphate, natural, formation of, ii, 537.  
 —— precipitation of, in presence of lithium, ii, 95.  
 —— separation of iron from, ii, 304, 346.  
 —— spectrum of, ii, 313.  
 —— sulphide, preparation of, ii, 169.  
 —— sulphite, basic, ii, 456.  
 —— volatilisation of, in the electric arc, ii, 508.  
 Aluminium-bismuth-silver alloys, ii, 416.  
 Aluminium-bismuth-tin alloys, ii, 415.  
 Aluminium-lead-silver alloys, ii, 416.  
 Aluminium-lead-tin alloys, ii, 415.  
 Alums, anhydrous, isomorphism amongst, ii, 572.  
 Amalgams, influence of frictional electricity on the formation of, ii, 441.  
 Amalic acid, thermochemistry of, ii, 361.  
 Amaric amide, i, 590.  
 Amethylcamphonitroketone, derivatives of, i, 109.  
 —— tinctorial properties of, i, 110.  
 Amides, action of thionyl chloride on, i, 553.  
 —— halogen substitution products of, i, 388.  
 —— heats of combustion of, ii, 59.  
 Amido-acids, heats of combustion of, ii, 59.  
 Amidoazobenzene, thionyl-, i, 517.  
 Amidosulphonic acids, affinity coefficients of, ii, 450.  
 Amidoximes, action of benzenesulphonic chloride on, i, 332.  
 Amidoxylic acids, i, 502.  
 Amines, action of alkyl iodides on, i, 128.  
 —— action of metaphosphoric acid on, i, 452.  
 —— aromatic, action of phosphorus oxychloride and thiochloride on, i, 323.  
 —— —— bromination of, i, 705.  
 —— benzenoid, relations between constitution and physical constants in the case of, PROC., 1893, 41.  
 —— conversion of, into diazoimides by the means of azoimide, i, 202.  
 —— cryoscopic behaviour of acetates of, i, 667.  
 —— heats of combustion of, ii, 59.  
 —— molecular depression of the freezing point of water produced by, TRANS., 185.  
 Ammonia, action of, on hypochlorites, ii, 317.  
 —— action of, on metallic sulphates, ii, 118.  
 —— action of sulphuric acid on, at very low temperatures, ii, 113.  
 —— and methylamines, analysis of mixtures of, ii, 104.  
 —— compounds of, with water, TRANS., 141.  
 —— detection of, with Nessler's reagent, ii, 301.  
 —— freezing points of aqueous solutions of, TRANS., 181.  
 —— in rain, ii, 548.  
 —— liquid, specific heat of, ii, 258.  
 —— occurrence of, in the stomach contents, ii, 177.  
 —— reactions of, at low temperatures, ii, 469.  
 Ammonio-metallic compounds, constitution of, ii, 379.  
 —— —— cryoscopy, &c., of, ii, 156.  
 Ammonium chloride, non-formation of, from dry ammonia and hydrogen chloride, ii, 463; PROC., 1893, 129, 165.  
 —— chromates, ii, 17.  
 —— dextroethoxysuccinate, TRANS., 236.  
 —— dextromethoxysuccinates, TRANS., 225.  
 —— glycerate, active and inactive, TRANS., 304.  
 —— hydrogen dextroethoxysuccinate, TRANS., 231.  
 —— —— l<sup>æ</sup>vomethoxysuccinate, TRANS., 338.  
 —— hydrosulphide, PROC., 1893, 178.  
 —— lead chlorides, ii, 523.  
 —— —— halo<sup>ids</sup>, ii, 523.  
 —— magnesium urate, ii, 99.

Ammonium molybdsulphite, ii, 530.  
 — nitrite, influence of electrolytic dissociation on the decomposition of, in aqueous solution, ii, 155.  
 — permanganate, ii, 325.  
 — persulphate as an oxidising agent, i, 640.  
 — — — preparation of, ii, 516.  
 — plumbichloride, ii, 415, 523.  
 — seleniobromide, ii, 318.  
 — sulphate and sodium nitrate, relative value of, as manures for barley and oats, ii, 523.  
 — — — detection and estimation of thiocyanates in, ii, 556.  
 — sulphide, oxidation of solutions of, PROC., 1893, 178.  
 — sulphides and polysulphides, PROC., 1893, 178.  
 — tetrachromate, ii, 528.  
 — thiocyanate, estimation of, in nitrogenous manures, ii, 347.  
 — — — thermochemistry of, ii, 359.  
 — trithionate, i, 703.  
 Amygdalin, behaviour of, in the organism, ii, 329.  
 Amylamine, bromyl-, i, 305.  
 Amylamine,  $\epsilon$ -brom-, i, 10.  
 — freezing point of aqueous solutions of, TRANS., 179.  
 — tertiary, action of tertiary butyl iodide on, i, 128.  
 — thionyl-, i, 504.  
 Amylanisoil, i, 563.  
 Amylase, ii, 587.  
 Amylbenzene, i, 543.  
 Amylene, action of nitrosyl chloride on, TRANS., 482.  
 — behaviour of, with zinc chloride, i, 382.  
 — commercial, composition of, i, 381.  
 — critical temperature of, ii, 446.  
 — formation of amylic salts by the action of acids on, i, 449.  
 — hydrate, influence of, on metabolism, ii, 543.  
 — magnetic rotation of, ii, 442.  
 — “mixed,” alcohol and other products from, i, 141.  
 Amyleneglycol, new, i, 541.  
 Amylenes, hydration of, i, 61.  
 Amylic alcohol, active, preparation of, from fusel oil, TRANS., 1130.  
 — — — — specific volume and thermal expansion of, TRANS., 282.  
 — — — fourth primary, i, 542.  
 — — — inactive, specific volume and thermal expansion of, TRANS., 281.  
 — — — magnetic rotation of, ii, 442.  
 — — — molecular weight in the liquid state, TRANS., 1102.  
 — — — normal, i, 542.  
 Amylic ether, magnetic rotation of, ii, 442.  
 — pyruvate, i, 627.  
 — trichloracetate, i, 450.  
 Amyloid, i, 447.  
 — vegetable, i, 127.  
 Amyloid-substance, i, 298.  
 Amylphenol [1 : 4], i, 215.  
 — tertiary, i, 563.  
 Amylpseudonitrol, i, 243.  
 Amylthionamic acid, i, 505.  
 Anæsthesia, gases of blood during, ii, 540.  
 “Analgen,” isomerides and congeners of, i, 606.  
 Analysis, electrolytic, electromotive force in, ii, 506.  
 — electrometric, ii, 387.  
 — — — quantitative, by electrolysis, ii, 391, 496.  
 — — — volumetric, use of potassium hydrogen tartrate in, ii, 144.  
 Andirine, i, 182.  
 Andropogon schænanthus, essence of, i, 664.  
 Anemonin and its occurrence, i, 727.  
 Anethoil, thermochemistry of, ii, 154.  
 Angelic acid, brom-additive products of, i, 135, 155, 188.  
 — — — constitution of, i, 141.  
 — — — dibromide, i, 136.  
 — — — index to the literature of, i, 10.  
 — — — preparation of, i, 135.  
 Anglesite associated with boleite, ii, 326.  
 Anhydrides, action of alkali alkyloxides on, i, 362.  
 — — — heats of combustion of, ii, 59.  
 Anhydrite as a sublimation product, ii, 18.  
 Anhydroecgonine, constitution of, i, 377.  
 — — — ethyl ether, derivatives of, i, 378.  
 Anhydromuscarine, i, 297.  
 Anilides which exist in two modifications, i, 511.  
 $\beta$ -Anilidoacrylic acid, i, 565.  
 Anilidobenzeneindone, i, 266.  
 Anilidobenzeneinduline, i, 266.  
 $\gamma$ -Anilidobutyronitrile, i, 9.  
 Anilidohydroxydiketotetrahydronaphthalene, i, 221.  
 $\alpha$ -Anilido- $\alpha$ -hydroxynaphthaphenazine, i, 357.  
 $B_2$ -4-Anilidoinduline, i, 335.  
 $Nt_2$ -2'-Anilido- $\alpha\beta$ -isorosinduline, i, 336.  
 $\alpha$ -Anilido- $\alpha$ -ketoindene, pentachlor-, i, 345.  
 Anilidomethyleneglutaconic acid, i, 402.  
 Anilidonaphthoquinonedianil, i, 338.  
 $\alpha\beta$ -Anilidonaphthindone, i, 338.  
 $\alpha\beta$ - $Nt_2$ -4-Anilidonaphthindone, i, 337.  
 $\alpha\beta$ - $Nt_2$ -4-Anilidonaphthinduline, i, 337.

*m*-Anilidoparanitrophenetoil, i, 328.  
*m*-Anilidoparanitrophenol, i, 328.  
*m*-Anilidoparaphenetidine, and its derivatives, i, 328.  
*Nt<sub>2</sub>2'-Anilidophenyl- $\alpha\beta$ -isorosinduline*, i, 336.  
 *$\alpha\beta$ -Anilidophenylnaphthylinduline*, symmetrical, i, 338.  
 Anilidophenylquinonediimide, i, 266.  
 Anilidoquinonephenylimide, i, 267.  
 Anilidosalicylic acid, i, 211.  
 — diamido-, i, 211.  
 — dinitro-, i, 211.  
 — nitramido-, i, 211.  
 Anilidosuccinic acid, dinitroso-, i, 565.  
 Aniline, action of ammonium hydrogen sulphate on, i, 411.  
 — action of hydrogen peroxide on, i, 197.  
 — and its homologues, relations between constitution and physical constants with, PROC., 1893, 41.  
 — bromosalicylate, i, 211.  
 — chlorobrom- [2:5], i, 321.  
 — direct conversion of, into nitrobenzene, i, 323.  
 — gallate, i, 167.  
 — hydrogen malate, i, 264.  
 — methylaniline and dimethylaniline, estimation of, i, 23.  
 — molecular weight of, in the liquid state, TRANS., 1101.  
 — oil, analysis of, ii, 605.  
 — thionyl-, i, 515.  
 — — chloro-, i, 515.  
*Anilineazoquinol*, i, 571.  
 — paranitro-, i, 571.  
 Anilines, monobromo-, isomeric, i, 21.  
 — — thermochemistry of, i, 22.  
 — thionyl-, chloro-, bromo-, iodo-, and nitro-derivatives of, i, 515.  
*Anilpapaverinic anilide*, i, 181.  
 Animals, peptonised, gaseous tension in the blood and serum of, ii, 131.  
 Animal-tissues, complete process of reduction occurring in, ii, 544.  
*Anisaldehydephenolparathionamic acid*, i, 517.  
 *$\alpha$ -p-Anisaldoxime*, action of phenylhydrazine on, i, 87.  
 *$\alpha$ -Anisaldoxime ethyl ether*, action of phenylhydrazine on, i, 88.  
*Anisaldoximes*, action of hydrochloric acid and ammonia on, i, 411.  
*Anisic acid*, thioanilide of, i, 154.  
*Anisidine*, orthothionyl-, i, 517.  
*Anisoil*, action of cinnamic chloride on, i, 164.  
 — action of phenylthiocarbimide on, i, 154.  
 — preparation of, i, 639.  
 — thermochemistry of, ii, 154.  
 Anisolines, i, 274.  
*Anisyl phenyl ketone*, hydrazones of, i, 208.  
*Anisylphenyl ketochloride*, action of amidodimethylaniline on, i, 409.  
 Anniversary meeting, TRANS., 739.  
 Anthracene series, Friedel-Crafts reaction in the, i, 358.  
*Anthragallop dimethyl ethers*, TRANS., 1163, 1168, 1172.  
 — methyl ether, TRANS., 1170.  
*Anthrapurpurin benzenesulphonate*, i, 478.  
*Anthraquinolinequinone*, hydroxy-derivatives of, i, 670.  
 Antimony, action of hydrochloric acid on, ii, 126.  
 — ammonium fluoride, ii, 373.  
 — and copper, simultaneous precipitation of, by the galvanic current, ii, 72.  
 — chlorosulphides, ii, 533.  
 — copper, and tin, analysis of an alloy of, ii, 242.  
 — — lead, and tin, separation of, ii, 95.  
 — detection of, ii, 192.  
 — electrolytic estimation of, ii, 95.  
 — electrolytic separation of copper from, ii, 495.  
 — estimation of, ii, 90.  
 — estimation of, in alloys, ii, 95.  
 — iodosulphides, ii, 533.  
 — separation of arsenic from, ii, 186, 600.  
 — trioxide, action of potash and soda on, ii, 171.  
 — — estimation of, ii, 90.  
 — trisulphide, black, ii, 473.  
 — volumetric estimation of, ii, 492, 554.  
 Antimony-bismuth-zinc alloys, ii, 522.  
 Antimony-lead-zinc alloys, ii, 522.  
*Antimony potassium tartrate*, stability of standard solutions of, ii, 600.  
 Antiseptics, influence of, on fermentation, ii, 32.  
*Apiole*, thermochemistry of, ii, 154.  
*Apoatropine*, belladonine, and atropine, the relation between, i, 491.  
*Apocinchene*, oxidation products of, i, 376.  
*Apocinchonine*, i, 678.  
 — hydrochloro-, i, 678.  
*Apocotinine*, i, 444.  
*Apoisocinchonine*, i, 677.  
 — hydrochloro-, i, 677.  
*Aposafranine*, i, 613.  
 Apparatus of aluminium for laboratory use, ii, 162.  
 Apples, chemical composition of, ii, 37.

Apricots, Californian, analyses of, ii, 140, 591.

Arabin, i, 295.

— mononitrate, i, 294.

— dinitrate, i, 294.

*d*-Arabinose, i, 293.

*i*-Arabinose, i, 294.

*L*-Arabinoseoxime, i, 294.

Aragonite, heat of formation of, ii, 259.

Aromatic alkyl ketones, i, 162.

— iodochlorides, i, 149.

— silicates, action of phosphorus oxy-chloride on, i, 74.

— sulphonic acids, constitution of the iodides of, i, 269.

Arsenates and arsenites, action of sulphur and water on, ii, 205.

— crystalline, ii, 273.

— precipitation of, by ammonium molybdate, ii, 45.

Arsenic acid, Fleitmann's test with, TRANS., 884.

Arsenic and antimony, separation of, ii, 186, 600.

— cæsium haloïds, ii, 572.

— chloride, melting point of, ii, 357.

— chlorosulphides, ii, 533.

— detection of, ii, 192.

— estimation of, ii, 299.

— improvements in Reinsch's test for, TRANS., 886.

— iodide, solubility of, in methylenic iodide, ii, 378.

— iodosulphides, ii, 533.

— precipitation of, as pentasulphide, ii, 186.

— quantitative conversion of, into hydrogen arsenide, ii, 186.

— rubidium haloïds, ii, 572.

— separation of, from antimony, bismuth, cadmium, and lead, ii, 186.

— sublimation of, ii, 570.

— trisulphide, absorption and physiological action of, ii, 583.

— volumetric estimation of, ii, 554.

Arsenical pyrites, ii, 418.

Arsenious anhydride, action of, on the animal organism, ii, 136.

— compounds of, with cæsium, potassium, and rubidium haloïds, ii, 572.

— compounds of, with sulphuric anhydride, ii, 66, 459.

— estimation of, ii, 90.

— transformations of, in the organism, ii, 583.

Arsenites, alkali, volumetric estimation of the alkali in, ii, 598.

*Artemisia gallica*, occurrence of betaine and choline in, ii, 485.

Artichokes, Jerusalem, alcoholic fer-

mentation of, with pure yeast, ii, 482.

— carbohydrates of, i, 617.

Asarone, thermochemistry of, ii, 154.

Ash of plants, estimation of fluorine in, ii, 234.

Asparagine, nutritive value of, ii, 27, 177.

— physiological action of, ii, 27.

Asparagus root, reserve protein of, ii, 431.

*Aspergillus niger*, fixation of nitrogen by, ii, 429.

*Aspidium filix mas*, ethereal oil from the root of, i, 625.

Assay of gold bullion, limits of accuracy attained in, TRANS., 700.

Astochite, ii, 421.

Asymmetry, product of, ii, 561.

Aticonic acids, i, 691.

Atmospheres, speed of vaporisation of compounds in different, ii, 564.

Atomic refraction of phosphorus, ii, 353.

— — — of the elements with respect to sodium light, ii, 253.

Atomic weight, determination of, by the method of limit, ii, 316.

— — — determinations, collective discussions of, TRANS., 37.

— — — — from the time of Berzelius to that of Stas, TRANS., 22.

— — — — from 1860 to 1881, TRANS., 37.

— — — — list of papers by Stas on, TRANS., 36.

— — — — methods desirable to be pursued in, TRANS., 46.

— — — — since 1882, list of papers on, TRANS., 38.

— — — — general method for the calculation of, from the data of a chemical analysis, ii, 317.

— — — — of barium, ii, 463.

— — — — of boron, ii, 207; TRANS., 209.

— — — — of cadmium, ii, 168.

— — — — of carbon, ii, 165.

— — — — of cobalt, ii, 469, 574.

— — — — of contained metals, and the magnitude of the angles of crystals of isomorphous series, connection between, TRANS., 337.

— — — — of copper, ii, 12.

— — — — of lead, Stas's determinations of, ii, 277.

— — — — of nickel, ii, 212, 469, 574.

— — — — of oxygen, ii, 163.

— — — — of palladium, ii, 73, 284.

— — — — of thallium, ii, 322.

— — — — weights, new system of, ii, 267.

— — — — of the elements, early history of investigation as to, TRANS., 16.

Atomic weights, Stas' determinations of, ii, 451; *TRANS.*, 24.

Atoms, specific heat and mechanical constitution of, ii, 59.

— the measurement of the relative masses of the, of the chemical elements, *TRANS.*, 1.

Atropine, apotropine, and belladonine, relation between, i, 491.

— effect of, on the action of the kidney, ii, 542.

— physiological action of, ii, 222.

Augite in a Minnesota gabbro, ii, 78.

Augites, ii, 130.

Auramines, i, 472.

Aurochlorocaffeine, *TRANS.*, 201.

Aurosoauric chloride and bromide, ii, 126.

Avidities of some compounds of weak acid character, *PROC.*, 1898, 144.

Avidity of acids in aqueo-alcoholic solution, ii, 157.

Azelaic acid, ketone from, i, 558.

— synthesis of, i, 695.

Azine dyes, synthesis of, i, 15.

Azines, ammonium derivatives of, i, 282.

— from dihydroxydiketotetrahydro-naphthalene, i, 356.

— of the lapachol group, *TRANS.*, 1376.

Azoallyltolyl, i, 704.

Azobenzene, origin of colour in, *PROC.*, 1892, 194.

— pariodo-, reduction of, i, 380.

*om*-Azobenzemedicarboxylic acid, i, 210.

Azobenzeneinduline, amido-, i, 335.

4-Azobenzenepyrazolone, i, 428.

Azobenzenepyrazolonecarboxylic acid, i, 367.

Azobenzoic acid, action of phosphoric chloride on, i, 165.

Azobenzyl alcohols, ortho- and para-, i, 201.

Azocarmine, i, 339.

Azo-compounds, heats of combustion of, ii, 59.

— meta-, *PROC.*, 1898, 126.

— mixed, i, 84.

— nitramido- and nitrohydroxy-, i, 570.

— of the ortho-series, *TRANS.*, 923.

— ortho-, constitution of, *TRANS.*, 936.

— reduction products of, i, 327.

*o*-Azodibenzylaniline, i, 201.

*o*-Azodibenzylparatoluidine, -, i, 201.

Azo-group, intramolecular formation of, i, 201.

Azoimide, formation of, from aromatic azoimides, i, 90.

— new synthesis of, i, 463.

— preparation of, ii, 372.

Azosulphonic acids, nitramido- and nitrohydroxy-, preparation of, i, 570.

*p*-Azotoluene, preparation of, *TRANS.*, 1398.

Azoxybenzoic acids, i, 164.

— — — action of phosphoric chloride on, i, 165.

## B.

*Bacillus pluvialis*, ii, 83.

— *radicicola*, fixation of nitrogen by, ii, 588.

Bacteria, fixation of nitrogen by, ii, 429.

— leguminous, power of propagation of, in a soil, ii, 32.

— of the stomach, ii, 223.

Bacterium in urine, production of hydrogen sulphide and methyl mercaptan by, ii, 335.

Bacteroids, ii, 590.

— the assimilation of free nitrogen by Leguminosæ connected with the production of, ii, 588.

Balance sheet of the Chemical Society, from March 18th, 1892, to March 16th, 1893, *TRANS.*, 748.

— — — of the Research Fund, from March 18th, 1892, to March 16th, 1893, *TRANS.*, 749.

Barbituric acid, thermochemistry of, ii, 360.

Barium and strontium bromides, separation of, by means of amyl alcohol, ii, 241.

— arsenates, ii, 273.

— atomic weight of, ii, 463.

— calcium and strontium, separation of, ii, 436.

— carbide, preparation of, i, 62.

— carbonate, solubility of, ii, 520.

— dextroethoxysuccinate, *TRANS.*, 235.

— dextromethoxysuccinate, *TRANS.*, 226.

— elimination of, from strontium salts, ii, 209.

— estimation of, in presence of calcium and strontium, ii, 47.

— flame spectrum of, ii, 402.

— fluoride, ii, 414.

— glycerate, active and inactive, *TRANS.*, 298.

— oxide, action of a high temperature on, ii, 167.

— permanganate, ii, 324.

— peroxide, estimation of, ii, 86.

— — — dissociation of, ii, 71.

— sulphate, influence of nitric acid and aqua regia on the precipitation of, ii, 552.

— — — — — retention of iron salts by, ii, 73.

Barium sulphate, solubility of, ii, 520.  
 — treatment of, in analysis, ii, 552.  
 — sulphite, ii, 456.  
 — zincoxide, ii, 118.

Barium-group, quantitative separation of, ii, 92.

Barley, assimilation of nitrogen by, ii, 33.  
 — occurrence of betaine and choline in the sprouts of, i, 684.  
 — relative value of ammonium sulphate and sodium nitrate as manures for, ii, 593.

Bases and acids, distribution of, in a solution containing calcium, magnesium, and carbonic and sulphuric acids, *TRANS.*, 696.  
 — weak, dielectrical conductivity of mixtures of, ii, 356.

Bases, aromatic, spectrophotometric investigation of, i, 464.  
 — spectrophotometric investigation of the salts of, i, 333.  
 — from oil of polei, i, 115.  
 — organic, action of metaphosphoric acid on, i, 452.  
 — in the juice of flesh, i, 55.  
 — coefficients of affinity of, ii, 407.

Basic slag, estimation of phosphoric acid in, ii, 88.

Batteries, secondary, chemistry of, ii, 3, 4.

Battery, cadmium and ammonium chloride, ii, 402.  
 — Leclanché, ii, 355, 402.  
 — Meidinger, ii, 355.  
 — secondary, chemistry of, ii, 150.

Beer, detection of "saccharin" in, ii, 504.  
 — estimation of acids in, ii, 53.

Beeswax, analysis of, ii, 351, 397.  
 — analysis of, by Hübl's method, ii, 198.

Beet, effect of phosphate manuring on the amount of sugar and the value of, ii, 228.  
 — acid from leaves of, ii, 85.

Behenic acid, i, 548.

Behenolic acid, i, 551.  
 — action of sulphuric acid on, i, 393.  
 — oxidation products of, i, 305.

Belladonine, atropine, and apotropine, the relation between, i, 491.

Benzal chloride, orthochloro-, condensation of, i, 351.

Benzalacetophenol, i, 652.

Benzalacetosodionaphthol, i, 652.

Benzalamidacetal, i, 300.

4-Benzalazipyrazolone-3-carbonylbenzalhydrazine, i, 730.

Benzaldehyde, action of amides on, i, 712.  
 — action of, on ethylic oxalacetate, i, 714.  
 — carbamide and ethylic acetoacetate, interaction of, i, 649.  
 — condensation of, with acetone and carbamide, i, 648.  
 — condensation of, with  $\beta$ -benzoylphenylhydrazine, i, 86.  
 — condensation of, with deoxybenzoin, i, 353.  
 — condensation of, with glycocine, i, 166.  
 — condensation of, with hippuric acid, i, 167.  
 — hydrazone of, oxidation of, i, 98.  
 — melting point of, ii, 357.  
 — metanitro-, conversion of, into acetamidobenzoic acid in the animal organism, ii, 544.  
 — molecular weight of, in the liquid state, *TRANS.*, 1101.  
 — orthochloro-, preparation and nitration of, i, 160.  
 — orthochloronitro-, hydrazone of, *TRANS.*, 1353.  
 — phenylpropylthionamate, i, 703.

Benzaldehydemethylthionamic acid, i, 505.

Benzaldehydedicarboxylic acid, i, 593.

Benzaldehydesobutylthionamic acid, i, 505.

Benzaldehydemethylchlorophenylhydrazone, *TRANS.*, 871.

Benzaldehydeparachlorophenylhydrazone, *TRANS.*, 873.

Benzaldehydophenylhydrazone, tetrone from, i, 461.

Benzaldehydophenolparathionamic acid, i, 517.

Benzaldehydepropylthionamic acid, i, 505.

Benzaldoxime, orthochloronitro-, action of alkalis on, *TRANS.*, 1348.  
 — preparation of, *TRANS.*, 1347.  
 — methyl ether, orthonitro-, i, 710.

$\alpha$ -Benzaldoxime benzyl ether, action of phenylhydrazine on, i, 87.  
 — formation of benzonitrile from, i, 89.  
 — metanitro-, action of phenylhydrazine on, i, 87.  
 — methyl ether, action of phenylhydrazine on, i, 88.

$\beta$ -Benzaldoxime, action of bromine on, i, 332.  
 — ethyl ether, action of phenylhydrazine on, i, 88.

Benzaldoximes, orthonitro-, isomeric, i, 709.  
 4-Benzalpyrazolone, i, 428.  
 Benzalpyrazolonecarbonylbenzalhydrazine, i, 367.  
 Benzalpyrazolonecarboxylic acid, i, 367.  
 Benzaltetrazylhydrazine, i, 441.  
 Benzamarone, i, 589.  
 — distillation of, i, 353, 589.  
 — metanitro-, i, 589.  
 Benzamarones, stereoisomeric, i, 352.  
 Benzamide, metamido-, action of thionyl chloride on, i, 554.  
 — orthamido-, derivatives of, i, 574.  
 Benzamidoacetophenone, i, 531.  
 Benzene, action of chloral on, i, 718.  
 — action of phenylthiocarbimide on, i, 153.  
 — bromo-, melting point of, ii, 357.  
 — chloro-, critical temperature of, ii, 446.  
 — — melting point of, ii, 357.  
 — — molecular weight of, in the liquid state, TRANS., 1100.  
 — condensation of, with ethyl, propyl, isobutyl, and hexyl alcohols, i, 634.  
 — condensation of, with normal  $\alpha$ -hexylene, i, 635.  
 — constitution of, i, 603.  
 — critical constants of, ii, 446.  
 — depression of the freezing point of, by dissolved substances, TRANS., 1019.  
 — depression of the freezing point of naphthalene by, TRANS., 1027.  
 — di- and tri-iodochlorides, i, 149.  
 — heat of vaporisation of, ii, 446.  
 — hexido-, i, 14.  
 — hydro-derivatives of, i, 255.  
 — hydrogenation of, i, 150, 460.  
 — iodos dichloride, chloro- and bromo-, i, 696.  
 — — metanitro-, i, 506.  
 — — iodo-, m. p. of, ii, 357.  
 — — iodososo-, i, 149, 505, 507, 696.  
 — — — bromo-, i, 696.]  
 — — — chloro-, i, 697.  
 — — — derivatives of, i, 149, 696.  
 — — — metanitro-, i, 506, 561.  
 — — — orthochloro-, i, 506.  
 — — — orthonitro-, i, 561.  
 — — — parabromo-, i, 257.  
 — — — paranitro-, i, 257, 561.  
 — — — reaction of, i, 256.  
 — — iodoxy-, i, 150, 506, 696.  
 — — — bromo-, i, 696.  
 — — — chloro-, i, 697.  
 — — — metanitro-, i, 506.  
 — — — orthochloro-, i, 506.  
 — — — orthonitro-, i, 561.  
 — — — parabromo-, i, 257.  
 — — — paranitro-, i, 561.

Benzene, iodoxy-, preparation of, i, 256.  
 — — magnetic rotation of, ii, 442.  
 — — molecular weight of, in the liquid state, TRANS., 1100.  
 — — nitro-, action of aluminium chloride on, i, 161.  
 — — — detection of, ii, 306.  
 — — — direct conversion of aniline into, i, 323.  
 — — — electrolytic reduction of, i, 323, 406, 566.  
 — — — molecular weight of, in the liquid state, TRANS., 1101.  
 — — nitroso-, i, 326.  
 — — orthodinitro-, preparation of, i, 256.  
 — — thionylamidoazo-, i, 517.  
 Benzeneazoacetylacetone, acetyl and benzoyl derivatives of, i, 84.  
 Benzeneazocatechol, i, 410.  
 — paranitro-, i, 410.  
 Benzeneazo- $\beta$ -ethylnaphthylamine, i, 284.  
 Benzeneazometacresetoil, reduction of, i, 330.  
 Benzeneazo- $\alpha$ -naphthalene, i, 275.  
 Benzeneazo- $\beta$ -naphthol, reduction of the acetyl derivative of, TRANS., 930.  
 — — — parachloro-, reduction of the acetyl derivative of, TRANS., 933.  
 Benzeneazooxothiocresetoil, reduction of, i, 330.  
 Benzeneazooxothydroxyacetolanic acid, i, 341.  
 Benzeneazophenetoil, reduction of, i, 327.  
 Benzene-derivatives, action of nascent bromine on, i, 560.  
 Benzenediazoic acid, i, 326, 327.  
 Benzene- $\alpha$ -hydrazonaphthalene, i, 276.  
 Benzeneindulines, i, 333.  
 Benzene-series, cryoscopic studies in the, i, 270.  
 — — — metallic derivatives of, i, 508.  
 Benzenesulphonamide, action of formaldehyde on, i, 714.  
 Benzenesulphonamides, i, 168.  
 Benzenesulphonates, aromatic, i, 478.  
 Benzenesulphoneamidoazobenzene, i, 168.  
 Benzenesulphonebenzidine, i, 168.  
 Benzenesulphonic acid, cryoscopic behaviour of, i, 270.  
 — — — nitroso-, nature of, i, 168.  
 — — acids, amido- and alkylamido-affinity coefficients of, ii, 450.  
 Benzenoid hydrocarbons, molecular refractive power of, ii, 57.  
 Benzenylbromoximeacetic acid, i, 502.  
 Benzenylchloroximeacetic acid, i, 501.  
 Benzenylchloroximeglycollic acid, i, 501.

**Benzeneylethyltolylenediamine**, i, 286.  
**Benzenylfluoroximeacetic acid**, i, 502.  
**Benzenylimidonitrile**, i, 711.  
**Benzenyltritroximeacetic acid**, i, 502.  
**Benzylethyleneamide, orthamido-**, i, 574.  
**Benzhydrazine, orthamido-**, i, 574.  
**Benzhydroxamic acid**, i, 502.  
**Benzhydroxamic acid, stereoisomerism of**, i, 510, 572, 710.  
**Benzhydrylamine salts**, i, 703.  
 — thionyl-, i, 703.  
**Benzidine, preparation of**, i, 469, 470.  
**o-Benzidinedicarboxylic acid**, i, 210.  
**Benzilam, TRANS.**, 474.  
**Benzilamidotertiarybutylphenazine**, i, 637.  
**Benzile, action of diorthamidodiphenyl on**, i, 96.  
 — chloro-, condensation of, with phenol and with mono- and di-methyl-aniline, i, 354.  
 — — hydrazones of, i, 208.  
 — — combination of orthodiamidodiphenyl with, i, 96, 588.  
 — — condensation of with diamidoditolyl, i, 588.  
 — — reduction of, with hydriodic acid, TRANS., 770.  
 **$\alpha$ -Benziledioxime, action of phenylhydrazine on**, i, 97.  
**Benziledioximes**, i, 474.  
**Benzilehydrazone, reduction of**, i, 354.  
**Benzilenitrotertiarybutylphenazine**, i, 637.  
 **$\gamma$ -Benzileoxime, action of phenylhydrazine on**, i, 97.  
**Benzileoximehydrazone, acetyl derivative of**, i, 354.  
**Benzileoximes**, i, 97, 354, 474.  
 — salts of, i, 354.  
 **$\alpha$ -Benzilephenylhydrazine and its derivatives**, i, 97.  
 — — oxidation of, i, 98.  
**Benzimidazole, nitro-**, i, 436.  
**Benzimidazole-2-carboxylic acid**, i, 436.  
**Benzimidazole-chloral**, i, 438.  
**Benzimidazole-2 : 2'-dicarboxylic acid**, i, 436.  
**Benzimidazole-ring, opening of the**, i, 437.  
**Benzimidazoles, addition of chloral to**, i, 438.  
 — — behaviour of the 2'-methyl group in, i, 435.  
 — — constitution and formation of, i, 433.  
**Benzimide ethyl ether, action of hydrazine, on**, i, 711.  
**Benzoic acid, action of phenyl isocyanate on**, i, 362.  
 — — — iodoso-, i, 507, 577, 713.  
 — — — iodoxy-, i, 577, 713.  
**Benzoic acid, orthochloro- and orthobromo-, preparation of**, i, 641.  
 — — — orthoiodo-, i, 577.  
 — — — paraiodosometanitro-, i, 578.  
 — — — paraiodoxymetanitro-, i, 578.  
**Benzoic acids, amido-, action of light on**, i, 641.  
 — — — — — distinction between, i, 641.  
 — — — — — isomeric, solubility of, in various solvents, i, 413, 465.  
 — — — — — nitro-, action of light on, i, 642.  
**Benzoic anhydride, iodoso-**, i, 578.  
 — — — preparation of, i, 92.  
**Benzoic chloride, action of aluminium chloride on**, i, 578.  
 — — — action of hydrazine hydrate on, i, 411.  
 — — — action of, on ammonia, ii, 145.  
 **$\alpha$ -Benzocsulphinide, detection of**, ii, 606.  
 — — — action of phosphorus pentachloride on, i, 715, 716.  
**Benzoin, condensation of acetone with**, i, 219.  
 — — — gum-, i, 480, 481, 666.  
**Benzonitrile, formation of, from  $\alpha$ -benzaldoxime**, i, 89.  
 — — — molecular weight of, in the liquid state, TRANS., 1101.  
 — — — orthobromo-, i, 95.  
 — — — orthochloro-, i, 716.  
**Benzoparaphenanthroline**, i, 604.  
**Benzophenone, ortho- and para-chloro-, hydrazones of**, i, 208.  
 — — — orthiodo-, i, 577.  
 — — — oxime, orthobromo-, i, 95.  
**Benzophenones, symmetrical, oximes of**, i, 97.  
**Benz-5-phenylpyridazolone**, i, 368.  
**Benzophobaphen**, i, 481.  
**Benzooquinone, action of hydrogen chloride on**, i, 322.  
 — — — chlorine and bromine additive products of, i, 320.  
**Benzoresinol, and its derivatives**, i, 480, 666.  
**Benzoresinylic benzoate**, i, 666.  
**Benzotoluidide, nitroso-**, i, 154.  
**Benzotrichloride, orthochloro-, condensation of**, i, 351.  
**Benzoyl, detection of, in organic compounds**, ii, 395.  
 — — — — — peroxyde, molecular weight of, i, 579.  
**Benzoylacetic acid, action of diazo-benzene on**, i, 157.  
 — — — anilide, i, 369.  
**Benzoylacetone, benzoyl-derivatives of**, i, 577.  
 — — — condensation of, with carbamide, i, 129.  
 **$\beta$ -Benzoylactrylic acid**, i, 302.

Benzoylamidoacetal, i, 300.  
 Benzoylamidocinnamic acid, i, 582.  
 —— sodium salt of, i, 580.  
 —— lactimide, i, 580.  
 $\alpha$ - $\omega$ -Benzoylamidoethylbenzoic acid, i, 529.  
 $\alpha$ -Benzoylamidophenylpropionic acid, i, 581.  
 Benzoyl- $\alpha$ -anisaldoxime, i, 88.  
 —— action of phenylhydrazine on, i, 88.  
 Benzoylbenzacetonitrile, i, 314.  
 Benzoyl- $\alpha$ -benzaldoxime, i, 88.  
 —— action of phenylhydrazine on, i, 88.  
 3'-Benzoylbenzimidazole, i, 437.  
 $\alpha$ -Benzoylbenzoic acid, action of hydroxylamine on, i, 466, 589.  
 —— —— oxime, i, 467.  
 Benzoylbenzylbenzamide, i, 706.  
 $\alpha$ -Benzoyl- $\beta$ -benzylhydroxylamine, i, 706.  
 $\beta$ -Benzoyl- $\alpha$ -bis-diphenylformamidyl-phenylhydrazine, i, 463.  
 Benzoyl bromocarbazole, i, 349.  
 Benzoylcatechol, i, 410.  
 Benzoylcinchonine, i, 678.  
 Benzoyldiacetonitrile, i, 314.  
 Benzoyldiazobenzene, i, 200.  
 Benzoyldibromocarbazole, i, 349.  
 Benzoyldibromothymol, i, 317.  
 Benzoyldihydromethylketole, i, 522.  
 Benzoyldiphenyl and aluminium chloride, compound of, i, 579.  
 Benzoyl-*nor*-*r*-ecgonine, i, 537.  
 Benzoyl-*l*-ecgoninetrile, i, 445.  
 Benzoyl-*r*-ecgoninetrile, i, 445.  
 Benzoylformamide, orthobromo-, i, 95.  
 Benzoylformanilide, i, 474.  
 Benzoylformic acid, orthobromo-, i, 95.  
 Benzoylformoxime, action of phenylhydrazine on, i, 170.  
 —— —— parabromo-, i, 160.  
 Benzoylguanine, i, 309.  
 Benzoylhydrastinine, i, 117.  
 $\alpha$ -Benzoylhydrocoton, i, 718.  
 Benzoylhydroisocarbostyryl, i, 529.  
 Benzoylhydroxyhydrastinine hydrate, i, 118.  
 Benzoylhydroxylamineacetic acid, i, 502.  
 Benzoyl- $\alpha$ -metanitrobenzaldoxime, i, 88.  
 —— action of phenylhydrazine on, i, 88.  
 Benzoylnicotine, i, 736.  
 Benzoylnitrobromocarbazole, i, 349.  
 Benzoylorthamidoacetophenone, i, 49.  
 Benzoyl- $\alpha$ - $\beta$ -oxynaphthindone, i, 338.  
 Benzoylphenylbutylene, i, 463.  
 Benzoyl- $\beta$ -phenylethylamine, i, 703.  
 $\beta$ -Benzoylphenylhydrazine, condensation of, with aldehydes, i, 86.  
 Benzoylpseudotropeine, derivatives of, i, 58.  
 Benzoylquinol, i, 571.

Benzoyltetrahydroisoquinoline, i, 529.  
 Benzoyltriphenylbutyronitrile, i, 353.  
 Benzsynaldoxime methyl ether, ortho-nitro-, i, 710.  
 —— orthonitro-, i, 710.  
 Benzylacetanilide, orthamido-, i, 438.  
 Benzylacetoparabromaniline, orthaceto-, i, 439.  
 Benzylacetoparatoluidide, orthamido-, i, 439.  
 Benzylamidacetal, i, 300.  
 Benzylamine, action of thionyl chloride on, i, 515, 703.  
 —— and phenacyl bromide, interaction of, TRANS., 1355.  
 —— preparation of, TRANS., 1311.  
 —— sulphate, orthonitro-, i, 415.  
 Benzylaminephenylsulphone, i, 204.  
 Benzylaniline dihydrochloride, ortho-amido-, i, 439.  
 Benzylanilinephenylsulphone, i, 204.  
 Benzylbenzaldoxime, i, 706.  
 —— action of phenylcarbimide on, i, 203.  
 $\alpha$ -Benzylbenzamide, i, 16.  
 $\alpha$ -Benzylbenzylamine, i, 16.  
 Benzylchloramine, i, 296.  
 Benzyldeoxybenzo*in*, iodo-, i, 351.  
 Benzyl dichloramine, i, 296.  
 Benzyl dimethylpyridine, TRANS., 259.  
 Benzyl dimethylpyrimidine, i, 735.  
 4-Benzyl-2:6-diphenylpiazine dihydrochloride, TRANS., 1366.  
 —— —— hydrochloride, TRANS., 1373.  
 5-Benzyl-2:6-diphenylpiazine, TRANS., 1372.  
 Benzylethylamine, orthonitro-, i, 51.  
 Benzylethylformamide, orthonitro-, i, 51.  
 Benzylfumarimide, i, 264.  
 Benzylhydroxylamine benzylthiohydroxylamate, i, 702.  
 —— thionyl-, i, 702.  
 $\beta$ -Benzylhydroxylamine, nitroso-, the two isomeric benzyl derivatives of, i, 572.  
 Benzyllic alcohol, orthamido-, i, 21.  
 —— —— —— action of carbon bisulphide on, i, 25.  
 —— —— —— salts of, i, 20, 23.  
 —— —— —— orthonitro-, i, 20.  
 —— —— —— salts of, i, 20.  
 —— —— —— alcohols, azo- and hydrazo-, i, 201.  
 —— —— bisulphide, orthonitro-, i, 17.  
 —— —— chloride, action of aluminium chloride on, i, 561.  
 —— —— —— melting point of, ii, 357.  
 —— —— —— orthocyanato- and orthonitro-, i, 16.  
 —— —— —— orthonitrophenylic ether, ortho-nitro-, i, 198.  
 —— —— —— silicate, i, 74.

Benzyllic thiocyanate, orthamido-, i, 17.  
 —— orthonitro-, i, 17.  
 Benzylideneallylparatolylhydrazine, i, 704.  
 Benzylidenecollidinedicarboxylic acid, i, 647.  
 Benzyldenedeoxybenzoïn, i, 351, 352, 353, 589.  
 Benzyldenediacetamide, i, 713.  
 Benzyldenediformamide, i, 712.  
 Benzyldenedimethylbenzimidazole, i, 435.  
*l*-Benzyldenemethylamine, i, 724.  
*r*-Benzyldenemethylamine, i, 725.  
 Benzyldeneorthamidobenzyllic alcohol, i, 23.  
 —— metanitro-, i, 23.  
 Benzyldeneparamethoxycinchoninic acid, i, 729.  
 Benzyldeneparamidophenol, melting point of, i, 273.  
 Benzyldeneperinitronaphthylamine, TRANS., 1061.  
 Benzyldenephenylpyrazolidine, i, 611.  
 Benzyldenetolazole, i, 733.  
 Benzyldeneureide, metanitro-, i, 645.  
 Benzyldenexylylidine, i, 516.  
 Benzymalimides, i, 264.  
 Benzymetamidobenzoic acid, orthonitro-, i, 209.  
 Benzymetamidophenyl orthonitrobenzyl ether, orthonitro-, i, 198.  
 Benzmethylaminephenylsulphone, i, 204.  
 Benzmethylphenylbenzylamidine, i, 205.  
 Benzylorthotoluidine, ortho- and para-nitro-, i, 198.  
 Benzylorthotoluylamide, orthamido- and orthonitro-, i, 50.  
 Benzylparabromaniline, orthonitro-, i, 438.  
 Benzyldiparitoluidine, orthamido-, i, 439.  
 —— paranitro-, i, 198.  
 Benzyldiparitoluylamide, orthonitro-, i, 50.  
 Benzylpentethylbenzene, i, 409.  
*μ*-Benzylpenthiazoline, i, 427.  
 Benzylylanthridone, i, 722.  
 Benzylyphenylbenzylamidine, i, 204.  
 Benzylyphenylbenzylthiourea, isomeric form of, TRANS., 538.  
 Benzylyphenylhydrazine, symmetrical, i, 371.  
*β*-Benzylphenylhydrazine, i, 453.  
*l*-Benzylphthalazole, i, 348.  
 Benzylyphthalimide, orthonitro-, i, 415.  
 —— preparation of, i, 49.  
 Benzylypropionamide, orthamido-, i, 51.  
 —— orthonitro-, i, 50.  
 Benzylysuccinimide, orthonitro-, i, 415.  
 Benzylythioethylphthalamic acid, i, 30.  
 o-Benzyltoluene, diamido-, i, 568.  
 —— nitramido-, and its derivatives, i, 567.  
 4-Benzyl-1:2:6-triphenylpiazine dihydride, TRANS., 1374.  
 Bergapten, i, 342.  
 —— nitro-, i, 342.  
 Beryl, phosphoric acid in, ii, 215.  
 —— preparation of glucina from, TRANS., 909.  
 Beryllium ammonium fluoride, ii, 373.  
 —— experiments with wheat on the substitution for magnesium of, ii, 228.  
 —— oxide, preparation of, from beryl, TRANS., 909.  
 —— sulphite, basic, ii, 456.  
 Betaïne, action of alkalis on, i, 498.  
 —— occurrence of, in the sprouts of barley and wheat, i, 684.  
 —— occurrence of, in wormseed, ii, 485.  
 Betelphenol, thermochemistry of, ii, 154.  
 Beyrichite from Altenkirchen, ii, 18.  
 Biacapnaphthylidenediketone, i, 657.  
 Biacridonyl, i, 650.  
 Bidiphenylethylene, i, 38; PROC., 1892, 192.  
 Bile duct, influence of the ligature of, on metabolism, ii, 329.  
 —— estimation of cholic acid in, ii, 220.  
 —— of the ox, the acids of, ii, 220, 383.  
 —— pigments, chromic acid as a reagent for, in urine, ii, 200.  
 —— detection of, in urine, ii, 398.  
 Birch bark, products of the dry distillation of, i, 130.  
 Birds, urea in the blood of, ii, 581.  
 Birotation of some sugars, i, 125.  
 Bisdihydroasantic acid, i, 426.  
 Bisdimethoxymetindolone, i, 372.  
*α*-Bis diphenylformamidylphenylhydrazine and its derivatives, i, 461.  
 Bismetindolone, i, 372.  
 Bismuth, action of hydrochloric acid on, ii, 172.  
 —— ammonium chlorobromides, TRANS., 547.  
 —— fluoride, ii, 373.  
 —— detection of, ii, 192.  
 —— electrolytic estimation of, ii, 95.  
 —— electrolytic separation of, from cadmium, ii, 496.  
 —— electrolytic separation of, from cobalt, ii, 497.  
 —— electrolytic separation of, from cobalt, nickel, and zinc, ii, 497.  
 —— electrolytic separation of, from copper, ii, 495.  
 —— electrolytic separation of, from lead, ii, 495.  
 —— electrolytic separation of, from mercury, ii, 496.

Bismuth, electrolytic separation of, from nickel, ii, 496.  
 — gallate, basic, i, 643.  
 — haloïds, interaction of alkali haloïds with, TRANS., 540.  
 — iodide, solubility of, in methylenic iodide, ii, 378.  
 — metallurgy of, ii, 534.  
 — potassium chlorobromides, TRANS., 546.  
 — pyrogallol, i, 644.  
 — separation of arsenic from, ii, 186.  
 — separation of silver from, ii, 493.  
 — triacetyl gallate, basic, i, 644.  
 — sulphites, ii, 456.

Bismuth-antimony-zinc alloys, ii, 522.

Bismuth-cadmium-zinc alloys, ii, 522.

Bismuth-silver-aluminium alloys, ii, 416.

Bismuth-silver-zinc alloys, ii, 15.

Bismuth-tin-aluminium alloys, ii, 415.

Bismuth-tin-zinc alloys, ii, 15.

Bitumen in the crystalline rocks of Sweden, ii, 326.

Black-earth, analyses of, ii, 293.

Blasting-gelatins, analysis of, ii, 196.

Bleaching powder, constitution of, ii, 209, 277, 372.  
 — — estimation of calcium chloride, chlorate, and hypochlorite in, ii, 388.  
 — — specific gravity of solutions of, ii, 488.

Blood, alkalinity of, during muscular work, ii, 218.  
 — coagulation of, ii, 426.  
 — composition of the small plates in, ii, 22.  
 — defibrinated, influence of acids and alkalis on, ii, 332.  
 — dextrose in, ii, 81.  
 — diastatic action of the serum of, ii, 333.  
 — diastatic ferment in, ii, 581.  
 — gases of, during anaesthesia, ii, 540.  
 — lactic acid in, ii, 136.  
 — occurrence of glycogen in, ii, 176, 333, 541.  
 — of birds, urea in the, ii, 581.  
 — of certain mollusca,  $\delta$ -achroglobin from, i, 615.  
 — of Chitons, respiratory globulin in, i, 60.  
 — of peptonised animals, gaseous tension in, ii, 131.  
 — of worms, respiratory pigment in, i, 59.  
 — precipitation of proteids from, preparatory to the estimation of sugar, ii, 398.

Blood stains, chemico-legal examination of, ii, 312.

Blood-corpuscles, action of physiological saline solution on, ii, 426.  
 — — estimation of the volume of, ii, 331, 332.  
 — — red, influence of acids and alkalis on the determination of the osmotic pressure in relation to, ii, 175.  
 — — — volume and amount of protein in single, ii, 332.

Blood-serum, conversion of starch into sugar by means of, ii, 187.

Blow-pipe analysis, origin of, ii, 342.

Blueite not a distinct species, ii, 535.

Boiling point apparatus, Beckmann's, applications of, ii, 260.

Boiling points of homologous compounds, PROC., 1893, 145.

Bone, mucin in, ii, 134.

Bone-black, estimation of iron and aluminium in, 498.

Bone-meal, analysis of, ii, 389.

Bones, fluorine in, ii, 81.

Borates, action of sulphur and water on, ii, 205.

Borax, manufacture of, ii, 460.  
 — solution, normal, ii, 294.  
 — use of, for standardising acids, ii, 232.

Boric acid, estimation of, ii, 491.  
 — — influence of, on the electrical conductivity of aqueous solutions of organic acids, ii, 506.

Bornesitol, i, 295.

Bornylic acetate, i, 660.  
 — — occurrence of, in the ethereal oils of *Abies sibirica* and *A. pectinata*, i, 224.

— butyrate, i, 660.  
 — formate, i, 660.  
 — propionate, i, 660.  
 — valerate, i, 660.

Boron, atomic refraction of, ii, 517.  
 — atomic weight of, ii, 207; TRANS., 207.  
 — bromide, combination of, with phosphorus bromides, ii, 518.  
 — carbide, ii, 570.  
 — estimation of, ii, 435.  
 — phosphorus bromide, ii, 518.  
 — presence of, in tomatoes, chick-peas, and *Iris germanica*, ii, 225, 227.  
 — specific heat of, ii, 404.

Brain, proteids of the, ii, 479.

Brandite, ii, 420.

Brassidic acid, constitution of, i, 551.  
 — — oxidation of, i, 550.  
 — — oxy-, i, 393.  
 — — transformation of, into oleic and iso-oleic acids, i, 550.

Brassylic acid, i, 306.

Brazilin methyl ether, i, 225.

Brazilit, ii, 286.  
 Bread, digestibility of, ii, 24, 580.  
 — estimation of fat in, ii, 197.  
 — mouldy, changes in, ii, 545.  
 — nutritive value of, ii, 24.  
 Bright's disease, transformation of the albumin of the urine in, ii, 30.  
 Bromal borneolates, i, 526.  
 Bromine, atomic refraction of, ii, 254.  
 — chlorine and iodine, detection of, in admixture, ii, 343.  
 — — — separation and estimation of, ii, 42, 183, 295, 595.  
 — estimation of, in mineral waters and mother liquors, ii, 595.  
 — heat developed by the combination of, with unsaturated paraffinic compounds, ii, 444.  
 — liquid, absorption of light by, ii, 561.  
 — separation of iodine from, TRANS., 1051.  
 Bromoborates, ii, 518.  
 Bromoform, action of stannic chloride on, i, 121.  
 — action of titanic chloride on, i, 121.  
 Bronze, estimation of aluminium in, ii, 49, 243.  
 Brushite, ii, 577.  
 Bryogenin, i, 424.  
 Bryonin, i, 424.  
 Bryony root, active principle of, i, 424.  
 Bryoresin, i, 424.  
 Buildings, estimation of carbonic anhydride in the air of, ii, 240.  
 Bulbocapnina, i, 492.  
 Bunte's salt, i, 416.  
 Burette for rapid titration, PROC., 1893, 182.  
 Burner for light petroleum, ii, 368.  
 — laboratory, ii, 368.  
 Butylmethylcarbinthionylamine, i, 702.  
 Butane, secondary nitro-, i, 243.  
 — tertiary nitro-, i, 243.  
 Butanetetracarboxylic acid, i, 253.  
 Butenecarboxylic acid, pentachloro-, i, 698.  
 $\alpha\delta$ -Butenyl- $\delta$ -hydroxytricarboxylic acid, lactone of, i, 176.  
 Butidine, pentachloro-, i, 698.  
 Butine, pentachloro-, i, 698.  
 Butter, amount of lecithin in, ii, 543.  
 — analysis of, ii, 602.  
 — discrimination of, from margarin, ii, 603.  
 — estimation of the insoluble fatty acids in, ii, 308.  
 — estimation of volatile fatty acids in, ii, 197.  
 — from cows variously fed, ii, 28.  
 Butter production, relative value of maize, silage, and field and fodder maize for, ii, 141.  
 — Reichert's process for, ii, 308.  
 Butter-fat in milk, estimation of, ii, 252.  
 — — — modification of the Reichert-Meissl method for, ii, 396.  
 — — — sulphuric acid hydrolysis of, ii, 602.  
 Butyl-alcoholic fermentation, ii, 586.  
 Butylamine picrate,  $\delta$ -bromo-, i, 9.  
 — — — secondary, freezing points of aqueous solutions of, TRANS., 176.  
 — — — tertiary, action of tertiary amylic iodide on, i, 128.  
 — — — action of tertiary butylic iodide on, i, 128.  
 Butylbenzene, tertiary, nitrazimido-, i, 637.  
 — — — nitrodiarnido-, i, 637.  
 — — — triarnido-, i, 636.  
 Butylchloral, condensation of, with acetone and acetophenone, i, 302.  
 Butylchloracetophenone, i, 302.  
 $\psi$ -Butylethylene, i, 245.  
 — glycol, i, 245.  
 Butylic alcohol, normal, molecular weight of, in the liquid state, TRANS., 1102.  
 — bromide, action of bromine on, i, 62.  
 — chlorides, bromination of, i, 449.  
 — glycerate, active normal, TRANS., 1411.  
 — glycerates, active and inactive, TRANS., 516.  
 — — — (secondary), active, TRANS., 519.  
 — — — (tertiary), attempts to prepare, TRANS., 521.  
 Butylideneacetophenone, trichloro-, i, 303.  
*o*-Butylparaisopropyltoluene, i, 163.  
*p*-Butylphenol, tertiary, derivatives of, i, 636.  
 — — — dinitro-, i, 636.  
 Butylphenylenemethenylamidine, nitro-tertiary-, i, 637.  
 Butylphenylenethenylamidine, nitro-tertiary-, i, 637.  
 Butyramide,  $\alpha$ -isonitroso-, i, 503.  
 Butyramidoacetophenone, i, 531.  
 Butyric acid, action of iodine on the silver salt of, i, 391.  
 — — —  $\alpha$ -amidoxy, i, 502.  
 — — —  $\alpha$ -bromo- action of alcoholic potash on the anilide, toluidides, and naphthalides of, i, 51.  
 — — — — preparation of, i, 65.  
 — — —  $\alpha$ -isodibromo-, i, 134.  
 — — — molecular weight in the liquid state, TRANS., 1103.

Butyric acid, solubility of the barium and calcium salts of, i, 547.  
 Butyroanilide,  $\alpha$ -bromo-, i, 52.  
 Butyro- $\alpha$ -naphthalide, bromo-, i, 52.  
 Butyronitrile,  $\alpha$ -amidoxy-, i, 502.  
 Butyro-orthotoluidide,  $\alpha$ -bromo-, i, 52.  
 Butyroparatoluidide,  $\alpha$ -bromo-, i, 52.  
 Butyrylmalic acid, i, 501.  
 — anhydride, i, 501.  
*l*-Butyrylmenthylamine, i, 724.  
*r*-Butyrylmenthylamine, i, 725.  
 Butyrylorthamidoacetophenone, i, 48.

## C.

Cacao beans, estimation of theobromine in, ii, 198.  
 Cadinene, i, 102, 103.  
 Cadmium alkali sulphates, crystallography of, TRANS., 407.  
 — ammonium fluoride, ii, 373.  
 — atomic weight of, ii, 168.  
 — detection of, ii, 192.  
 — electrolytic estimation of, ii, 94, 191.  
 — electrolytic separation of, from bismuth, ii, 496.  
 — electrolytic separation of, from copper, ii, 306, 496.  
 — fluoride, ii, 322.  
 — glycerate, active and inactive, TRANS., 308.  
 — haloid salts of, action of, on piperidine and pyridine, i, 43.  
 — phenylhydrazine sulphate, i, 268.  
 — separation of arsenic from, ii, 186.  
 — sulphite, ii, 277, 456.  
 Cadmium-bismuth-zinc alloys, ii, 522.  
 Cadmium-lead-zinc alloys, ii, 522.  
 Cæsium arsenic haloïds, ii, 572.  
 — aurobromide and aurochloride, ii, 68.  
 — borate, ii, 460.  
 — cadmium sulphates, crystallography of, TRANS., 410.  
 — cobaltous sulphate, crystallography of, TRANS., 393.  
 — copper sulphate, crystallography of, TRANS., 403.  
 — ferrous sulphate, crystallography of, TRANS., 369.  
 — flame spectrum of, ii, 402.  
 — iodates, ii, 68.  
 — lead bromides, ii, 322.  
 — — chlorides, ii, 322.  
 — — iodide, ii, 322.  
 — magnesium sulphate, crystallography of, TRANS., 349.  
 — manganous sulphate, crystallography of, TRANS., 376.

Cæsium mercury haloïds, ii, 69.  
 — method of obtaining a persistent spectrum of, TRANS., 140.  
 — nickelous sulphate, crystallography of, TRANS., 384.  
 — pentahaloïds, ii, 68.  
 — permanganate, ii, 325.  
 — plumbichloride, ii, 523.  
 — quantitative separation of, ii, 521.  
 — salts, pure, preparation of, ii, 521.  
 — silver chloride, ii, 69.  
 — telluribromide, ii, 457.  
 — tellurichloride, ii, 457.  
 — telluroiodide, ii, 457.  
 — zinc sulphate, crystallography of, TRANS., 361.  
 Caffeine, action of iodine on, i, 375.  
 — and coffee distillate, influence of, on metabolism, ii, 329.  
 — and theine, identity of, TRANS., 195.  
 — and theobromine, separation of, ii, 608.  
 — aurochloride, TRANS., 198.  
 — bromo-, action of zinc ethide on, i, 376.  
 — chloro-, action of potassium cyanide on, i, 376.  
 — estimation of, ii, 559.  
 — estimation of, in coffee, ii, 608.  
 — estimation of, in tea, ii, 352, 608.  
 — mercuric chloride, TRANS., 199.  
 — potassium aurochloride, TRANS., 204.  
 — reaction of, with auric chloride, TRANS., 195.  
 — salts of, i, 489.  
 Calcium and strontium nitrates, quantitative separation of, with amyl alcohol, ii, 241.  
 — arsenates, ii, 274.  
 — barium and strontium, separation of, ii, 436.  
 — carbonate, action of dried hydrogen chloride on, ii, 208.  
 — — — fusion of, ii, 117, 166, 167.  
 — — — solubility of, ii, 520.  
 — chloride, magnetic rotation of solutions of, ii, 442.  
 — dextroethoxysuccinate, TRANS., 233.  
 — distribution of, in nature, ii, 373.  
 — estimation of, in basic salts, ii, 141.  
 — flame spectrum of, ii, 402.  
 — glycerate, active and inactive, TRANS., 297.  
 — levomethoxysuccinate, TRANS., 228.  
 — magnesium, carbonic and sulphuric acids, distribution of acids and bases in a solution containing, TRANS., 697.

Calcium, manganese, zinc, iron, and aluminium, separation of, ii, 600.  
 —— manganites, ii, 416.  
 —— methoxysuccinate, dextro-, *TRANS.*, 335.  
 —— oxide, action of a high temperature on, ii, 167.  
 —— —— conditions of the absorption of carbonic anhydride by, *TRANS.*, 822.  
 —— —— conditions of the absorption of sulphurous anhydride by, *TRANS.*, 829.  
 —— —— inertness of, *TRANS.*, 821.  
 —— —— volatilisation of, ii, 508.  
 —— oxychloride, ii, 276.  
 —— plumbate, dissociation of, ii, 524.  
 —— phosphate, soluble, reversion of, in soil, ii, 481.  
 —— —— volumetric estimation of, by means of uranium solution, ii, 301.  
 —— salts, absorption of, in the intestine, ii, 582.  
 —— separation of, from strontium, ii, 301.  
 —— separation of, from zinc, ii, 344.  
 —— sucrates, i, 451.  
 —— sulphite, ii, 456.  
 —— —— solubility of, ii, 520.  
 —— —— from distillery residues, assay and purification of, ii, 558.  
 —— zincoxide, ii, 118.

Calculus in muscle, ii, 334.

Calves, full grown, deposition of albumin during the fattening of, ii, 25.

Camphanamide, i, 526.

Camphananilide, i, 526.

Camphanic acid, action of water on, i, 524.

Camphanmethylamide, i, 526.

Camphanphenylhydrazide, i, 526.

Camphelene, i, 109.

Camphenaldehyde, i, 360.

Camphene, action of phosphorus pentachloride on, *PROC.*, 1893, 163.

Camphenephosphonic acid, chloro-, *PROC.*, 1893, 164.

$\alpha$ -Camphenephosphonic acid, *PROC.*, 1893, 164.

$\beta$ -Camphenephosphonic acid, *PROC.*, 1893, 164.

Camphenic acid, i, 361.

Camphocarboxylic acid, i, 422.

Campholamine, i, 108.

Campholene, i, 109, 423.  
 —— dibromide, i, 423.

Campholenic acid, derivatives of, i, 423.

Campholenonitrile, i, 423.

Campholylic alcohol, i, 109.  
 —— camphocarbamate, i, 108.

Campholylcamphelylcarbamide, i, 109.

Campholytic acid, *TRANS.*, 498.

Campholytic acid dibromide, *TRANS.*, 500.

Camphor, amido-, i, 479.  
 —— and carvacrol, relation between, i, 524.  
 —— chloro-, *PROC.*, 1893, 130.  
 —— —— action of zinc on, i, 524.  
 —— chlorobromo-, *PROC.*, 1893, 130.  
 —— constitution of, i, 276, 422, 598.  
 —— constitution of the ketone obtained from, *TRANS.*, 93.  
 ——  $\beta$ -dibromo-, action of phenylhydrazine on, i, 660.  
 —— —— oxidation of, i, 661.  
 —— dichloro-, *PROC.*, 1893, 130.  
 —— formation of ketones by the action of sulphuric acid, zinc chloride, &c., on, *TRANS.*, 75.  
 —— heat of combustion of, ii, 108.  
 —— isonitroso-, i, 660.  
 —— —— and its derivatives, i, 479.  
 —— nitroso-, conversion of, into camphoric imide, i, 277.  
 —— novel conversion of, into camphoric acid, i, 276.  
 —— propylamidophenol from, i, 152, 199.  
 —— sulphonation of, with anhydro-sulphuric acid, *TRANS.*, 549.  
 —— sulphonation of, with chloro-sulphonic acid, *TRANS.*, 552.  
 —— sulphonic derivatives of, *TRANS.*, 548.  
 —— synthesis of an isomeride of, i, 419.

Camphoramic acid, i, 479, 525.

Camphorbenzylimide, i, 599.

Camphorbenzylisoimide, i, 599.

Camphor-derivatives, heats of combustion of, ii, 59.

Camphordimethylamic acid, i, 525.

Camphordimethyldiamide, i, 599.

Camphordioximes, i, 277.

Camphorethylisoimide, i, 599.

Camphor-group, i, 660.

Camphoric acid, i, 277.  
 —— —— action of phenyllic isocyanate on, i, 361.  
 —— —— bromo-, action of amines on, i, 525.  
 —— —— constitution of, i, 600; *TRANS.*, 506.  
 —— —— derivatives of, i, 524, 525.  
 —— —— ethereal salts of, i, 423.  
 —— —— function of, i, 361.  
 —— —— novel conversion of camphor into, i, 277.  
 —— —— oxidation of, i, 174.  
 —— —— salts of, i, 277.  
 —— —— substituted isoimides of, i, 599.

Camphoric anhydride, action of phenylhydrazine on, i, 600.

Camphoric anhydride, action of sodium ethoxide on, i, 362.  
 —— bromo-, i, 598.  
 —— bromo-derivatives of, i, 524.  
 —— fluorescein of, TRANS., 961.  
 Camphoric imide, conversion of nitroso-camphor into, i, 277.  
 Camphorisoimide, i, 599.  
 Camphormethylamic acid, i, 525.  
 Camphormethylimide, i, 599.  
 Camphormethylisoimide, i, 599.  
 Camphoroneoxime, i, 361.  
 Camphoronephenylhydrazone, i, 361.  
 Camphororthocoumarin, i, 479.  
 Camphors containing the group  $\text{CO-CH}_3$ , i, 107.  
 Camphorsulphonamide, inactive, TRANS., 570.  
 —— bromo-, TRANS., 583.  
 —— chloro-, TRANS., 598.  
 —— dextrorotatory, TRANS., 567.  
 Camphorsulphonic acid and its salts, TRANS., 573.  
 —— bromo-, and its salts, TRANS., 584.  
 —— chloro-, and its salts, TRANS., 599.  
 —— chloride, TRANS., 551, 554.  
 —— action of heat on, PROC., 1893, 130.  
 —— bromo-, TRANS., 577.  
 —— chloro-, TRANS., 594.  
 —— dextrorotatory, isolation of, TRANS., 554.  
 —— laevorotatory, probable existence of, TRANS., 557.  
 Camphothetic acid, TRANS., 504.  
 Camphren, oxidation of, TRANS., 96, 97.  
 —— preparation of, TRANS., 77.  
 Camphylic acid, sulpho-, i, 363; PROC., 1893, 109.  
 —— distillation of, PROC., 1893, 109.  
 —— oxidation of, PROC., 1893, 110.  
 Cane-sugar, benzoate from, i, 186.  
 —— "spontaneous" inversion of, i, 547.  
 Cantharic acid, hydrazide of, i, 40.  
 Cantharidin, action of ethylenediamine on, i, 483.  
 —— action of orthophenylenediamine on, i, 483.  
 —— action of orthotoluylenediamine on, i, 484.  
 —— action of phenylhydrazine on, i, 40, 278.  
 —— constitution of, i, 278.  
 —— derivatives of, i, 483.  
 —— hydrazone, dinitro-, i, 483.  
 —— preparation of, i, 600.

Cantharidin, reduction of, i, 483.  
 Cantharidinphenylhydrazone hydrate, i, 40:  
 —— reactions of, i, 278.  
 Caoutchouc, absorption of sulphurous anhydride by, ii, 564.  
 —— membranes, diffusibility of certain gases through, ii, 564.  
 Capillary separation of substances in solution, PROC., 1893, 123.  
 Caproic acid, action of iodine on the silver salt of, i, 391.  
 —— action of phosphoric anhydride on, TRANS., 460.  
 ——  $\alpha$ -amidoxy, i, 503.  
 —— normal, preparation of, i, 687.  
 Caprylamide,  $\alpha$ -isonitroso-, i, 503.  
 Caprylic acid,  $\alpha$ -amidoxy-, i, 503.  
 Caprylic iodide, secondary, action of, on trimethylamine, i, 7.  
 Caprylone oxime, TRANS., 454.  
 —— preparation of, TRANS., 453.  
 Caprylonitrile,  $\alpha$ -amidoxy, i, 503.  
 Capsicum, composition of the ripe husks of, ii, 546.  
 Caramel, cryoscopy of, i, 619.  
 —— formation of hydrocyanic acid by the action of nitric acid on, i, 617.  
 —— molecular formula of, i, 619.  
 Carbamic acid in the urine after ingestion of lime, ii, 333.  
 Carbamide amidoacetate, thermochemistry of, ii, 696.  
 —— preparation of, i, 696.  
 —— thermochemistry of, ii, 358.  
 —— See also Urea.  
 Carbanilide, hexanitro-, TRANS., 1064, 1068.  
 Carbanilidocuminalaldoxime, i, 708.  
 Carbanilidometanitrobenzantialdoxime, i, 708.  
 Carbanilido-orthonitrobenzantialdoxime, i, 708.  
 Carbanilido-orthonitrobenzantialdoxime, i, 708.  
 Carbanilido-orthonitrobenzsynaldoxime, i, 710.  
 Carbanilidoparamethoxybenzantialdoxime, i, 707.  
 Carbanilidoparamethoxybenzsynaldoxime, i, 707.  
 Carbazole, i, 349.  
 —— bromonitro-, i, 349.  
 —— conversion of, into indole, i, 717.  
 —— formation of, from tetrazodiphenyl, i, 588.  
 Carbodiimides, molecular weight of, i, 701.  
 Carbodiparatolylimides, molecular weights of, i, 701.  
 Carbodiphenylimide, Wessel's dicarbo-

base from phenylhydrazine and, i, 461.

Carbohydrates, formation of benzoates from, i, 186.

- heats of combustion of, ii, 59.
- in leguminous seeds, ii, 139.
- of normal urine, ii, 542.
- of the coffee berry, ii, 84.
- of the Jerusalem artichoke, i, 617.
- recent investigations on, i, 547.
- urinary, relation of, to humous substance, ii, 82.

Carbolic acid, crude, estimation of phenols in, ii, 394.

Carbon and nitrogen, simultaneous estimation of, in organic compounds, ii, 501.

- atomic refraction of, ii, 254.
- atomic weight of, ii, 165.
- bisulphide, action of aqua regia on, ii, 571.
- — depression of the freezing point of acetic acid by, *TRANS.*, 1025.
- — depression of the freezing point of benzene by, *TRANS.*, 1022.
- — molecular weight of, in the liquid state, *TRANS.*, 1099.
- combustion of, in air, ii, 461.
- cyclic condensation of, ii, 519.
- estimation of, in iron and steel, ii, 45, 491.
- oxychloride, preparation of, from carbon tetrachloride, i, 681.
- preparation of, under high pressure, ii, 275.
- tetrabromide, action of stannic chloride on, i, 121.
- tetrachloride, action of hydriodic acid on, i, 1.
- — molecular weight of, in the liquid state, *TRANS.*, 1099.
- — trichloriodide, i, 185.
- — volatilisation of, in the electric arc, ii, 408.

Carbonado in blue earth from the Cape, ii, 285.

Carbonates, action of sulphur and water on, ii, 205.

- — hydrogen alkali, analysis of, ii, 190.

Carbonic acid, estimation of, in aqueous solutions, ii, 45.

- — sulphuric acid, calcium and magnesium, distribution of acids and bases in a solution containing, *TRANS.*, 696.

Carbonic anhydride, amount of, in the air, ii, 67.

- — and methylic chloride, measurement of Van der Waals' surface for mixtures of, ii, 260.
- — and oxygen, exchange of, between plants and the atmosphere, ii, 180.

Carbonic anhydride, assimilation of, by chlorophyllous plants, ii, 483.

- — — condensation of, under the influence of sun-light, ii, 484.
- — — condition of the absorption of, by calcium oxide, *TRANS.*, 822.
- — — diffusion of, in water, ii, 62.
- — — estimation of, in the air of buildings, ii, 240.
- — — in the air of soils, influence of the pressure of, on vegetation, ii, 341.
- — — influence of, on the diastatic and peptone-forming ferment in the organism, ii, 475.
- — — specific heat of, ii, 5.

Carbonic oxide, action of, on potassium ammonium and sodiammonium, ii, 520.

- — — action of, on reduced haematin and haemochromogen, i, 448.
- — — and oxygen, ignition point of a mixture of, ii, 258.
- — — density of, ii, 165.
- — — elimination of, ii, 131, 288.
- — — formation of, in gas producers, ii, 461.
- — — heat of combustion of, ii, 444.

Carboparatoluidocuminantialdoxime, i, 708.

Carboparatoluidocuminsynaldoxime, i, 708.

Carboparatoluidometanitrobenzantialdoxime, i, 709.

Carboparatoluidometanitrobenzsynaldoxime, i, 709.

Carboparatoluidorthomethoxybenzantialdoxime, i, 708.

Carboparatoluidorthonitrobenzantialdoxime, i, 709.

Carboparatoluidorthonitrobenzsynaldoxime, i, 710.

Carboparatoluidoparamethoxybenzantialdoxime, i, 707.

Carboparatoluidoparamethoxybenzsynaldoxime, i, 707.

Carboparatoluidoparanitrobenzantialdoxime, i, 708.

Carboparatoluidoparanitrobenzsynaldoxime, i, 708.

Carboxyphenylidimide, molecular weight of, 701.

Carborthotoluidocuminantialdoxime, i, 708.

Carborthotoluidometanitrobenzantialdoxime, i, 708.

Carborthotoluidorthomethoxybenzantialdoxime, i, 708.

Carborthotoluidoparamethoxybenzantialdoxime, i, 707.

Carborthotoluidoparamethoxybenzsynaldoxime, i, 707.

Carborthotoluidoparanitrobenzantialdoxime, i, 708.

Carborthotoluidoparanitrobenzynaldoxime, i, 708.  
 Carboxydehydracetic acid, i, 398.  
 —— hydrazide of, i, 400.  
 Carboxydehydropropionylacetic acid, i, 399.  
 Carboxyl group, influence of, on the toxic action of aromatic compounds, ii, 178.  
 Carboxyphenylglyoxylic acid [1 : 2], i, 476.  
*Carica papaya*, alkaloid from the leaves of, i, 740.  
 Carotene, detection of in plants, ii, 33.  
 —— from pollen, ii, 139.  
 Carpaïne, i, 740.  
 —— nitroso-, i, 741.  
 Carvacrol and camphor, relation between, i, 524.  
 Carvacrylamine, i, 723.  
 Carvole, i, 723.  
 Carvomenthene, i, 359.  
 Carvomenthol, tertiary, i, 723.  
 Carvomenthylamine, tertiary, i, 723.  
 Carvomenthylphenylthiocarbamide, i, 723.  
 $\gamma$ -Carvoxime, reduction of, i, 723.  
 $\alpha$ -Carvylamine, i, 723.  
 $\beta$ -Carvylamine salts, i, 723.  
 $\alpha$ -Carvylphenylcarbamide, i, 723.  
 $\beta$ -Carvylphenylcarbamide, i, 723.  
 Caryophyllene alcohol and its derivatives, i, 101.  
 Cascarin, identity of, with rhamnoxanthin, i, 113.  
 Casein solutions, filtration of, through porcelain, i, 540.  
 Casava, products of, ii, 430.  
 Catechol, action of chlorine on, i, 698.  
 —— action of light on, i, 642.  
 —— action of sulphuric acid on, i, 637.  
 —— azo-derivatives of, i, 410.  
 —— diamido-, i, 699.  
 —— dinitro-, and its conversion into nitranilic acid, i, 699.  
 Catecholdiazobenzenesulphonic acid, i, 410.  
 Catecholdisulphonic acid, i, 638.  
 Catecholsulphonic acid, i, 637.  
 Cell, a one-volt standard, ii, 562.  
 —— Clark, as a standard of electro-motive force, ii, 107.  
 —— Planté, chemistry of, ii, 3, 4.  
 Cells, detection of phosphorus in, ii, 135.  
 —— green plant, assimilation of formaldehyde by, ii, 32.  
 —— oxidation, electromotive force of, ii, 58.  
 —— vegetable, supposed presence of albumin in the walls of, ii, 180.  
 —— voltaic, with fused electrolytes, ii, 408.  
 Cellulose, action of dilute acids and alkalis on, i, 127.  
 —— alkali, and carbon bisulphide, interaction of, TRANS., 837.  
 —— animal, i, 497.  
 —— benzoates, TRANS., 838.  
 —— constitution of, TRANS., 843.  
 —— inversion of, i, 249.  
 —— nitrate, estimation of nitrogen in, ii, 184.  
 —— nutritive value of, ii, 22.  
 —— oxy-, i, 387.  
 —— regenerated, TRANS., 840.  
 —— thiocarbonates, TRANS., 837.  
 Cellulosethiosulphocarbonic acid, TRANS., 839.  
 Cephalantéin, i, 113.  
 Cephalantin, i, 112.  
*Cephalanthus* tannin, i, 113.  
 Cerberetin, i, 482.  
 Cerberin, i, 481.  
 Cerebrin, i, 235.  
 Cerebrosides of the medullary sheath of nerve fibres, i, 234.  
 Cerium chloride, anhydrous, ii, 466.  
 Cerium-group, separation of the metals of, ii, 283.  
 Cerotolic acid, i, 59.  
*Cetraria nivalis*, analysis of, ii, 593.  
 Cevadine, i, 490.  
 Chalybite, cobaltiferous, from Neunkirchen, ii, 129.  
 Champacol, i, 480.  
 Charcoal, behaviour of, with halogens, nitrogen, sulphur, and oxygen, ii, 571.  
 —— formation of hydrocyanic acid by the action of nitric acid on, i, 617.  
 Chay root, colouring and other principles contained in, TRANS., 1160.  
 Chebulic acid, i, 212.  
 Cheese, over-ripe, composition of, ii, 29.  
 Chelerythrine, i, 490.  
 Chemical action at very low temperatures, ii, 112.  
 —— —— influence of moisture in promoting, ii, 462; Proc., 1893, 129.  
 —— change, conditions determinative of, Proc., 1893, 145.  
 —— changes, conservation of mass in, ii, 452.  
 —— energy, transformation of, into electrical energy, ii, 107.  
 —— theory, attempt to found a, on a basis of physical comparison, ii, 10.  
 —— types, theory of, ii, 408.  
 —— union, method of measuring loss of energy due to, ii, 63.  
 Cherry tree gum, organised ferment from, ii, 180.  
 Chesnut bark tannin, i, 343.  
 Chick-peas, composition of, ii, 226.

Chick-peas, presence of boron, copper, and lithium in, ii, 226.  
 Child 14 months old, metabolism in, ii, 476.  
 Chitin, i, 288.  
 Chitins, i, 614.  
 Chitons, respiratory globulin in the blood of, i, 60.  
 Chloral, action of, on benzene, i, 718.  
 — condensation of ketones with, i, 389.  
 — condensation of, with acetone and acetophenone, i, 302.  
 — derivatives of, i, 301.  
 — hydrate, influence of, on metabolism, ii, 543.  
 — molecular weight of, in the liquid state, *TRANS.*, 1100.  
 Chloralacetone, i, 302, 390.  
 — dibromo-, i, 390.  
 Chloralacetophenone, i, 302, 390.  
 Chloral-ammonia, i, 301.  
 Chloralantipyrine, i, 301.  
 Chloraldiformamide, i, 301.  
 Chloralose and its physiological properties, i, 247.  
 Chloramines, i, 497.  
 Chloranil, derivatives of, i, 322.  
 Chlorates, action of sulphurous anhydride on, ii, 115.  
 — and nitrates, estimation of, in one operation, ii, 596.  
 — chlorides and hypochlorites, estimation of admixed, ii, 388.  
 Chloreserine, i, 741.  
 Chlorides, hypochlorites, and chlorates, estimation of admixed, ii, 388.  
 — metallic, action of liquid chlorine on, ii, 464.  
 — source of error in the volumetric estimation of, by Mohr's method, ii, 433.  
 Chlorine, action of, on charcoal, ii, 571.  
 — and hydrogen, ignition point of a mixture of, ii, 258.  
 — and mercury, interaction of, *PROC.*, 1893, 38.  
 — atomic refraction of, ii, 254.  
 — bromine and iodine, detection of, in admixture, ii, 343.  
 — — — separation and estimation of, ii, 183, 295, 595.  
 — density and molecular volume of, ii, 410.  
 — estimation of, in electrolysed solutions, ii, 41.  
 — estimation of, in water, ii, 550.  
 — estimation of, in wine, ii, 233.  
 — free, volumetric estimation of, ii, 488.  
 — separation of iodine from, ii, 183; *TRANS.*, 1051.  
 Chlorite-group, ii, 19.  
 Chlorites, constitution of, ii, 78.  
 Chloroborates, preparation of, ii, 468.  
 "Chlorocodide," i, 675.  
 Chloroform, decomposition of, in presence of iodine, i, 242.  
 — m. p. of, ii, 357.  
 — oxidation of, with chromic acid, i, 681.  
 — pure, preparation of, i, 121.  
 Chlorophyll, i, 41.  
 — alkaline, i, 41.  
 Chlorosis, ii, 541.  
 — iron in, ii, 427.  
 Cholera, excretion of ethereal hydrogen sulphates in, ii, 290.  
 Cholesterol, estimation of, ii, 310.  
 Cholic acid, estimation of, in bile, ii, 220.  
 Choline nitrite, i, 298.  
 — occurrence of, in the sprouts of barley and wheat, i, 684.  
 — occurrence of, in wormseed, ii, 485.  
 Chondrostibian, ii, 577.  
 Chrom ammonium compounds, thiocyanates of, i, 290.  
 Chromates, action of sulphur and water on, ii, 205.  
 Chromatin, demonstration of the presence of iron in, ii, 24.  
 Chrome alum, dissociation of, ii, 73.  
 — alums, anhydrous, ii, 573.  
 Chrome-iron-ore from Lower Silesia, ii, 178.  
 Chromium ammonium sulphate, ii, 572.  
 — chloride, action of ammonia on, at low temperatures, ii, 469.  
 — chlorides, violet and green, cryoscopic behaviour of aqueous solutions, ii, 122.  
 — crystalline form of, ii, 281.  
 — detection of, in presence of iron and manganese, *TRANS.*, 1082.  
 — electrolytic preparation of, ii, 122.  
 — estimation of, by aid of sodium peroxide, *TRANS.*, 1081.  
 — estimation of, in steel, &c., ii, 554.  
 — fluoride, ii, 282.  
 — oxalates, absorption spectra of, ii, 314.  
 — oxide, action of a high temperature on, ii, 167.  
 — potassium sulphate, ii, 573.  
 — preparation of, ii, 281.  
 — sulphites, ii, 456.  
 — tungstate, crystalline, ii, 574.  
 — volumetric estimation of, ii, 194.  
 Chromium-compounds, absorption spectra of, ii, 313.  
 Chromodisulphuric acid, ii, 470.  
 Chromopyrosulphuric acid, ii, 528.  
 Chromosulphochromic acid, ii, 470.  
 Chromotrisulphuric acid, ii, 470.

Chromous fluoride, ii, 281.  
 Chrysene, i, 593.  
 Chrysenic acid, constitution of, i, 594.  
 — — — distillation of, with lime, i, 593.  
 Chrysoidine, action of formaldehyde on, i, 574.  
 — — thionyl, i, 518.  
 Chrysomethylpiazine, TRANS., 1292.  
 Chrysopiazine, TRANS., 1290.  
 — 1 : 4-dihydride, TRANS., 1289.  
*Cicer arietinum*, composition of, ii, 226.  
*Cicuta virosa*, ethereal oil of the seeds of, i, 634.  
 Cinchona alkaloids, i, 181.  
 — — — conversion of, into isomerides, i, 56.  
 — — — new isomerides of the ethiodides of, i, 738.  
 — — — bark, estimation of quinine in, ii, 200, 310.  
 Cinchonamine, physiological action of, ii, 223.  
 Cinchonibine, i, 679.  
 Cinchonic acid, i, 114.  
 — — acids, alkyl- and alkylene-derivatives of, i, 728.  
 Cinchonine, i, 677.  
 — — conversion of, into isomerides, i, 56.  
 — — dihydrochloride, i, 677.  
 — — ethiodide, isomeride of, i, 738.  
 — — hydrochloro-, i, 678.  
 — — molecular transformation of, i, 181.  
 — — solutions, rotatory power of, ii, 106.  
 $\beta$ -Cinchonine, i, 56, 181.  
 $\gamma$ -Cinchonine, i, 56.  
 Cinchonidine, i, 676.  
 — — action of hydriodic acid on, i, 231.  
 — — conversion of, into isomerides, i, 56.  
 — — ethiodide, isomeride of, i, 738.  
 $\beta$ -Cinchonidine, i, 56, 232.  
 $\gamma$ -Cinchonidine, i, 56, 232.  
 Cineole, detection of, in ethereal oils, ii, 395.  
 Cinnamaldiureide, i, 646.  
 Cinnamalureide, i, 646.  
 Cinnamene, action of nitrosyl chloride on, TRANS., 483.  
 — — hydrochloride and hydrobromide, i, 562.  
 Cinnamic acid, allo-, new synthesis of, i, 513.  
 — — — condensation of, with hydrocarbons, i, 518.  
 — — — dibromide, separation of, into its optically active components, i, 582.  
 — — — dibromides, optically active, i, 414.  
 Cinnamic acid, dichlorides, optically active, i, 415.  
 — — — diiodo-, action of water and heat on, i, 19.  
 Cinnamylamidoacetophenone, i, 532.  
 Cinnamylamine and its derivatives, i, 568.  
 Cinnamylbenzamide, i, 569.  
 Cinnamylcocaïne, derivatives of, i, 57.  
 Cinnamylidene, i, 703.  
 Cinnamylideneallylparatolylhydrazine, i, 704.  
 Cinnamylideneparamidophenol, m. p. of, i, 273.  
 Cinnamylphenylthiocarbamide, i, 569.  
 Cinnamylphenyl- $\psi$ -thiocarbamide, i, 569.  
 Cinnamylphthalamic acid, i, 569.  
 Cinnamylphthalimide, i, 568.  
 — — dibromides, i, 569.  
 Citraconfluorescïn, TRANS., 677.  
 — — action of bromine on, TRANS., 682.  
 — — derivatives of, TRANS., 677.  
 — — dinitro-, TRANS., 683.  
 Citraconic acids, conversion of, into mesaconic acids, i, 190.  
 Citrates, action of sulphur and water on, ii, 205.  
 Citrazinamide, preparation of, TRANS., 1036.  
 Citrazinic acid, TRANS., 1035.  
 — — — action of nitrous acid on, TRANS., 1043.  
 — — — alkali salts of, TRANS., 1040.  
 — — — isonitroso-, TRANS., 1047.  
 — — — tribromo-, TRANS., 1042.  
 — — — trichloro-, TRANS., 1041.  
 Citrazinimide, alkali salts of, TRANS., 1039.  
 Citrene, action of sulphuric acid on, i, 223.  
 Citric acid, detection and estimation of lead in, ii, 599.  
 — — — estimation of, in wine, ii, 54.  
 — — — examination of, for lead, ii, 557.  
 — — — formation of, by the fermentation of glucose, ii, 591.  
 Citronellaldehyde, i, 685.  
 — — — nitrile of, i, 685.  
 Citronellaldoxime, i, 685.  
 Citronellapimelic acid, i, 685.  
 Citronellic acid, i, 685.  
*Cladonia rangiferina*, analysis of, ii, 593.  
 Clark cell as a standard of electromotive force, ii, 107.  
 Clay, estimation of silica in, ii, 300.  
 — — — estimation of, in soils, ii, 97.  
 — — — filters, ii, 368.  
 Clinochlore, constitution of, ii, 78.  
 Clinton iron-ore, ii, 76.

Clovene, i, 102.  
 Cloves, oil of, detection of, ii, 397.  
 Coagulation, fractional heat, of proteids, i, 59.  
 — intravascular, ii, 541.  
 — of blood, ii, 426.  
 Coal, estimation of sulphur in, ii, 89, 187.  
 Coal-gas, estimation of nitrogen in, ii, 296.  
 Coal-tar colouring matters, qualitative analysis of, ii, 610.  
 Cobalt, action of strong aqueous potash on, ii, 468.  
 — and nickel, separation of, by means of nitroso-*β*-naphthol, ii, 500.  
 — atomic weight of, ii, 469, 574.  
 — electrolytic estimation of, ii, 94, 192.  
 — electrolytic separation of bismuth from, ii, 497.  
 — electrolytic separation of copper from, ii, 496.  
 — elementary nature of, ii, 469.  
 — oxide, action of a high temperature on, ii, 167.  
 — question as to the homogeneous nature of, ii, 212.  
 — separation of manganese from, TRANS., 1082.  
 — sulphites, ii, 456.  
 — volumetric estimation of, ii, 194.  
 Cobaltammonium salts, electrical conductivity and constitution of, ii, 507.  
 Cobaltiferous chalybite from Neunkirchen, ii, 129.  
 — iron pyrites from Müsen, ii, 18.  
 Cobaltous alkali sulphates, crystallography of, TRANS., 388.  
 Coca leaves, i, 57, 182.  
*β*-Cocaic acid, i, 58.  
 Cocaine and ecgonine, separation of, ii, 609.  
 — estimation of, ii, 609.  
 — hydrochloride, melting point of, i, 738.  
 — physiological action of, ii, 334.  
 Cochineal, detection of, in sausages, ii, 56.  
*Cochlearia armoracia*, essential oil of, i, 633.  
 Cocco preparations, estimation of sugar in, ii, 100.  
 Cod-liver oil, alkaloids of, ii, 290.  
 Codeine, amorphous, identity of, with pseudocodeine, i, 675.  
 — salts, i, 675.  
 Codide, chloro-, i, 675  
 — sulpho-, i, 676.  
 Coffee, estimation of caffeine in, ii, 608.  
 — influence of, on artificial digestion, ii, 540.

Coffee-berry, carbohydrates of the, ii, 84.  
 Cohesion of elements and compounds, ii, 155.  
 Collidine, new, i, 175.  
 Colloid, ii, 218.  
 Colloids, behaviour of, in organic solvents, at the critical temperature thereof, ii, 259.  
 Colophony, terpenes from, i, 100.  
 Colour, change of, as indicative of change of structure, PROC., 1893, 55.  
 — of solutions of salts in water, influence of the concentration of the ions on, ii, 203.  
 — origin of, TRANS., 243; PROC., 1892, 189, 194; 1893, 52, 55, 93.  
 Colouring matters, coal-tar, qualitative analysis of, ii, 610.  
 — principles of chay root, TRANS., 1160.  
 — — — of morinda root, TRANS., 1184.  
 — — — of *Rubia sikkimensis*, TRANS., 1157.  
 — — — of wong-koudou, TRANS., 1185.  
 Coma, diabetic, ii, 543.  
 Combustion by oxygen, ii, 412.  
 — point, ii, 202, 257, 258.  
 Conchinine, hydrochloro-, i, 677.  
 Conductivity of electrolytes in various solvents, ii, 151.  
 Congo-red, action of formaldehyde on, i, 574.  
 Coniferin, isolation of, from *Scorzonera hispanica*, i, 110.  
 Coniine, a homologue of, i, 442.  
 — and nicotine, discrimination and separation of, ii, 607.  
*Convolvulus panduratus*, glucoside of, i, 472.  
 — *scammonia*, glucoside of, i, 423.  
 Cookeite from Paris and Hebron, Maine, ii, 538.  
 Copal resin, terpenes from, i, 100.  
 Copper acetate, compounds of, with ammonia and pyridine, i, 131.  
 — action of nitric acid on, ii, 272.  
 — alkali sulphates, crystallography of, TRANS., 396.  
 — ammonium fluoride, ii, 373.  
 — and antimony, simultaneous precipitation of, by the galvanic current, ii, 72.  
 — antimony, and tin, analysis of alloys of, ii, 242.  
 — arsenates, ii, 274.  
 — atomic weight of, ii, 12.  
 — detection of, ii, 192.  
 — electrolytic estimation of, ii, 93, 191.

Copper, electrolytic separation of, from antimony, ii, 495.  
 — electrolytic separation of, from bismuth, ii, 495.  
 — electrolytic separation of, from cadmium, ii, 306, 496.  
 — electrolytic separation of, from iron and zinc, ii, 496.  
 — electrolytic separation of, from mercury, ii, 305.  
 — electrolytic separation of, from nickel, ii, 306, 496.  
 — electrolytic separation of, from silver, ii, 305.  
 — electrolytic separation of, from zinc, ii, 496.  
 — electrolytic separation of, from zinc, nickel, and cobalt, ii, 496.  
 — estimation of, ii, 493.  
 — estimation of, by Volhard's thiocyanate method, ii, 345.  
 — estimation of, in alloys, ii, 95.  
 — ethoxide, i, 686.  
 — fluorides, ii, 525.  
 — fusion and volatilisation of, in the electric arc, ii, 508.  
 — graphochemistry of, ii, 278.  
 — hydroxide, action of haloïd salts on, ii, 210.  
 — — and its basic salts, dehydration of, ii, 374.  
 — — dehydration of, in presence of water, ii, 210.  
 — lead, tin, and antimony, separation of, ii, 95.  
 — lithium chloride, ii, 119.  
 — nitro-, ii, 374.  
 — oxide, action of a high temperature on, ii, 167.  
 — oxybromide analogous to atacamite, ii, 463.  
 — possible volatility of, below its melting point, ii, 168.  
 — potassium fluoride, ii, 373.  
 — presence of, in tomatoes, chick peas, and *Iris germanica*, ii, 225—227.  
 — pyruvate, i, 686.  
 — rubidium fluoride, ii, 373.  
 — salts, a reaction of, ii, 554.  
 — — absorption spectra of, in solution, ii, 149.  
 — sulphates, basic, new formation of, ii, 169.  
 — sulphite, basic, ii, 456.  
 — volumetric estimation of, ii, 492.  
 — See also Cuprous.

Coriander, essence of, i, 661.  
 Coriandrol, i, 661.  
 Cork, constituents of, ii, 181.  
 Corresponding states, Van der Waals', ii, 63.

Corundum, alteration of, ii, 421.  
 Corycevine, i, 492.  
 Corydaline, i, 492.  
 Corydalobiline, i, 446.  
*Corydalis cava*, alkaloids from, i, 492.  
 — — new alkaloid from, TRANS., 485.  
 — *nobilis*, alkaloids of, i, 446.  
 Corydine, i, 492.  
 Corytuberine, TRANS., 486.  
 — methiodide, TRANS., 487.  
 — salts, TRANS., 486.  
 Cotinine, i, 287, 444.  
 — dibromo-, and its derivatives, i, 286.  
 Cotogenin, i, 417.  
 Cotton, absorption of mercuric chloride from dilute solutions by, i, 387.  
 Cotton-seed meal, available phosphoric acid and soluble potash in, ii, 594.  
 — — oil, detection and approximate estimation of, in lard and olive oil, ii, 440.  
 — — — heated, detection of, in lard, ii, 603.  
 Coumalin rings, formation of, i, 403.  
 Coumalinic acid, i, 401.  
 Coumarone derivatives, synthesis of, i, 254.  
 Cows, feeding experiments on, with sunflower cake, ii, 328.  
 — milk of different breeds of, ii, 220.  
 — variously fed, butter from, ii, 28.  
 Cream of tartar, solubility of, in dilute alcohol, i, 308.  
 Creatinine, sarcous, and its salts, i, 55.  
 Creosotes, analysis of, ii, 307.  
 — composition of, i, 320.  
 Cresol, diamido-, i, 566.  
 o-Cresol, supposed formation of, from 1 : 2 : 5-methylsalicylic acid, i, 563.  
 Cresolglycammides, i, 269.  
 Cresolglycollic acids, derivatives of, i, 269.  
 o-Cresolphthaleinoxime, i, 719.  
 Cresotic acid, amido-, i, 567.  
 — — bromo-, i, 57.  
 — — chloro-, i, 567.  
 — — iodo-, i, 567.  
 — — anhydride, ortho-, 217.  
 $\epsilon$ -p-Cresoxyamylamine, i, 10.  
 $\delta$ -p-Cresoxyvaleric acid, i, 10.  
 $\delta$ -p-Cresoxyvaleronitrile, i, 10.  
 p-Cresylic phthalate, i, 275.  
 — titanate, i, 257.  
 Critical constants of certain ethereal salts, TRANS., 1191, 1243, 1257.  
 — — — of organic compounds, ii, 446.  
 — — point, determination of molecular weight at the, ii, 204.

Critical point, effect of gravity on fluids at the, ii, 112.  
 — points, Cailletet and Cclardeau's method of determining, ii, 111.  
 — temperatures, new method of calculating, *TRANS.*, 1107.  
 Crotonic acid, chlorination and bromination of, i, 132.  
 — — diido-, i, 397.  
 — — solid, addition of bromine and chlorine to, i, 134.  
 — acids and their derivatives, i, 132.  
 — —  $\beta$ -chloro-, oxidation of, i, 549.  
 — — solid, formation of, by the reduction of  $\alpha$ -isobromo- and  $\alpha$ -isochloro-crotonic acids, i, 134.  
 Crotonylene diiodide, i, 2.  
 — preparation of, i, 2.  
 Crucible, Gooch, use of the, ii, 90.  
 Cryohydric quintuple points, ii, 447.  
 — temperatures, ii, 512.  
 Cryoscopic behaviour of acetates of feeble bases, i, 667.  
 — — of weak solutions, ii, 110.  
 — determinations, phenanthrene as a solvent in, ii, 512.  
 — method, more exact, ii, 261.  
 — studies in the benzene series, i, 270.  
 Cryoscopy of ammoniometallic compounds, ii, 156.  
 $\alpha$ -Crystallin, ii, 424.  
 $\beta$ -Crystallin, ii, 425.  
 Crystallography of the potassium, rubidium, and caesium salts of the monoclinic series of double sulphates,  $R_2M(SO_4)_2 \cdot 6H_2O$ , *TRANS.*, 337.  
 Crystals of isomorphous series, connection between the atomic weight of contained metals and the magnitude of the angles of, *TRANS.*, 337.  
 Cumazone, thio-, i, 25.  
 $\psi$ -Cumene, behaviour of halogen derivatives of, towards sulphuric acid, i, 408.  
 — dinitrofluoro-, i, 408.  
 — fluoriido-, i, 408.  
 — fluorodibromo-, i, 408.  
 — fluorodichloro-, i, 408.  
 — nitrofluoro-, i, 408.  
 $\psi$ -Cuneresulphonic acid, fluoro-, i, 408.  
 — — fluorobromo-, i, 408.  
 — — fluorochloro-, i, 408.  
 Cumidine, thionyl-, i, 517.  
 $\psi$ -Cumidine, fluoro-, i, 408.  
 — thionyl-, i, 517.  
 Cuminaldiureide, i, 646.  
 Cuminaldoximes, action of phenylhydrazine on, i, 87.  
 $\psi$ -Cumylic phthalate, i, 275.  
 Cupreine and its derivatives, physiological action of, ii, 223.

Cuproiodargyrite, ii, 285.  
 Cuproplumbite from Butte City, Montana, ii, 286.  
 Cuprous cyanide, combination of, with alkali cyanides, i, 289.  
 — — fluoride, non-existence of, ii, 125.  
 — — mercuric iodide, ii, 554.  
 — — phosphide, ii, 526.  
 Cyanacetamide, thio-, i, 405.  
 Cyanacetic acid, condensation of fatty aldehydes with, i, 455.  
 Cyanacetone hydrazone, i, 315, 571.  
 Cyanacetophenone hydrazone, i, 315.  
 $\alpha$ -Cyanacetophenonecarboxylic acid, i, 468.  
 Cyanacetoxime, i, 314.  
 Cyanides, condensation of, with ethereal salts, i, 396.  
 $\alpha$ -Cyanobenzenesulphonamide, i, 715.  
 $\alpha$ -Cyanobenzenesulphonic acid, i, 715.  
 $\alpha$ -Cyanobenzoic acid, i, 268.  
 Cyanocrotonic acid, i, 455.  
 $\alpha$ -Cyanodiphenylmethane, i, 16.  
 Cyanofumaric acid, i, 455.  
 Cyanogen, decomposition of, in acid, alkaline, and aqueous solutions, i, 541.  
 — — detection and estimation of, in iodine, ii, 246.  
 — — estimation of, in coal-gas, ii, 51.  
 — — estimation of, in the spent materials from gas purifiers, ii, 50.  
 — — iodide, action of sodium thiosulphate on, ii, 246.  
 — — — volumetric estimation of, ii, 245.  
 — — — radicle, mechanical comparison between the halogens and, i, 1.  
 Cyanomalonic acid, i, 455.  
 $\alpha$ -Cyanophenyltolylmethane, i, 17.  
 Cyanotrimethylidihydro-2-pyridone, i, 484.  
 Cycloid systems, constitution of, i, 603.  
 Cymene, critical constants of, ii, 446.  
 — — magnetic rotation of, ii, 442.  
 — — optically inactive, preparation of, from oil of caraway, i, 17.  
 $m$ -Cymene, i, 597.  
 Cymidine [1 : 3 : 4], conversion of tanacetoxime into, i, 78.  
 $m$ -Cymyl methyl ketone, i, 163.  
 $\alpha$ -Cymyl ethyl ketone, i, 465.  
 — — — ketoxime, i, 465.  
 — — — propyl ketone, i, 465.  
 — — — ketoxime, i, 465.  
 $\alpha$ -Cymylacetamide, i, 465.  
 $m$ -Cymylcarboxylic acid, i, 163.  
 $\alpha$ -Cymylcarboxylic acid, i, 465.  
 $m$ -Cymylglyoxylic acid, i, 163.  
 $\alpha$ -Cymylmethylketoxime, i, 464.  
 Cytisine, i, 119.

## D.

Dahllite, ii, 421.  
 Danalite, ii, 215.  
 Dandruff of the horse, ii, 585.  
 Decaglycerol, i, 663.  
 Decanaphthene acetate, i, 636.  
 — alcohol, i, 636.  
 — from Caucasian petroleum, i, 635.  
 Decane, critical constants of, ii, 446.  
 — magnetic rotation of, ii, 442.  
 Decylene, magnetic rotation of, ii, 442.  
 Dehydracetic acid, amido-, *TRANS.*, 128.  
 — — formation of, from acetic chloride, i, 92.  
 — — formation of orcinol and other condensation products from, *TRANS.*, 122.  
 — — production of naphthalene derivatives from, *TRANS.*, 329.  
 $\alpha$ -Dehydroamaric acid, i, 590.  
 $\beta$ -Dehydroamaric acid, i, 590.  
 Dehydroamaric anhydride, i, 590.  
 Dehydrodiacetyllevulinic acid, action of benzaldehyde on the ammoniacal derivatives of, i, 177.  
 Dehydrophotosantonic acids, i, 665.  
 Dehydropropionylacetic acid, i, 400.  
 Densities of certain gases, ii, 453, 514.  
 Density and composition of sulphuric acid solutions, ii, 61, 155.  
 — maximum, of aqueous solutions, temperature of, ii, 60.  
 — of solids, discoverer of the method of determining by suspension, ii, 508.  
 Deoxyamalic acid, i, 406.  
 — — thermochemistry of, ii, 361.  
 Deoxybenzoin, condensation of benzaldehyde with, i, 353.  
 — condensation of, with aldehydes and ketones, i, 589.  
 — condensation of, with acetophenone and with furfuraldehyde, i, 590.  
 Deoxydigitogenic acid, i, 666.  
 Depolarisers, nature of, *PROC.*, 1893, 148, 188.  
 Dermatol, i, 643.  
 Descloizite from the Obir, ii, 577.  
 Desiccators, vacuum, tap for, ii, 453.  
 Desmine from Brazil, ii, 423.  
 Desmotroposantoin, i, 526.  
 Desmotroposantonic acid, i, 527.  
 Desylacetophenone, formation of, i, 219.  
 Desylanilide, i, 519.  
 Desyl- $\beta$ -naphthalide, i, 520.  
 Desylparatoluidide, i, 519.  
 Dextrin, molecular mass of, i, 7.  
 Dextrins from starch, i, 127.  
 Dextroethoxysuccinic acid, *TRANS.*, 234.  
 Dextromenthone, amine from, i, 224.  
 Dextromethoxysuccinic acid, *TRANS.*, 223.

Dextrose, i, 191.  
 — benzoate, i, 186.  
 — biotation and hydrazone-formation of, i, 126.  
 — estimation of, ii, 248.  
 — formation of, from starch, i, 4.  
 — in blood, ii, 81.  
 — physiological conversion of maltose into, ii, 23.  
 — saccharose, and levulose, analysis of a mixture of, ii, 99.  
 Dextroterperines in Russian turpentine, valency of, i, 358.  
 Diabetes mellitus, metabolism in, ii, 177.  
 — pancreatic, ii, 31.  
 — phloridzin, ii, 31, 480.  
 — — in frogs, ii, 480.  
 Diabetic coma, ii, 543.  
 Diabetics, behaviour of galactose in, ii, 177.  
 Diacethydroxamic acid, *PROC.*, 1893, 77.  
 Diacetoxyhexahydrobenzoic acid, i, 35.  
 $\alpha$ -Diacetoxytrithiobenzene, i, 331.  
 Diacetyl, preparation of, from tetric acid, i, 690.  
 Diacetyl- $\beta$ -benzylhydroxylamine, i, 707.  
 Diacetylcitrazinamide, *TRANS.*, 1038.  
 Diacetylindanilidosuccinic anhydride, i, 566.  
 Diacetyl- $\alpha$ -naphthylethylenediamine, i, 99.  
 — dibromo-, i, 99.  
 Diacetyl- $\beta$ -naphthylethylenediamine, i, 100.  
 — dibromo-, i, 100.  
 Diacetylorthotolylethylenediamine, i, 79.  
 — dibromo-, i, 79.  
 Diacetyl diparatoluidosuccinic acid, i, 566.  
 Diacetyl diparatolylethylenediamine, i, 79.  
 — dibromo-, i, 79.  
 Diacetyl diphenyldihydrotetrazine, i, 711.  
 Diacetyl diphenylethylenediamine, dibromo-, i, 78.  
 — dichloro-, i, 78.  
 Diacetyl glyceric acid, ethereal salts of, and their relation to optical activity, *TRANS.*, 1419.  
 Diacetylhomocatechol, i, 259.  
 2:6-Diacetylheptane, reduction products of, *TRANS.*, 111.  
 Diacetylnicotine, i, 675.  
 Diacetylorthocyanobenzyl cyanide, i, 228.  
 Diacetylpinacone, i, 245.  
 Diacetyltauric acid, ethereal salts of, i, 73.  
 Dialkylorthotoluidines, metamido-, i, 409.

Diallyl, action of mercuric chloride on, i, 450.  
 — dihydriodo-, stereoisomeric, i, 237.  
 — heat developed by the union of bromine with, ii, 444.  
 — preparation of, i, 237.  
 — stereoisomeric tetrabromides of, i, 237.

Diallyldiparotolyltetrazone, i, 704.

Diallyloxalic acid, oxidation of, i, 12.

Diallyloxanilorthamidoditolylamine, i, 325.

Dialuric acid, thermochemistry of, ii, 361.

Diamines, rotatory power of salts of, ii, 105, 106.

Damines, ortho-, derivatives of, i, 283.  
 — — — oxidation products of, i, 266, 324.

Diamond, artificial production of, ii, 519.  
 — existence of, in the meteoric iron of Cañon Diablo, ii, 174, 288.  
 — origin of the, ii, 285.

Diamonds, artificial production of, ii, 276, 277.  
 — ash of, ii, 319.  
 — ignition temperature of, ii, 319.  
 — in blue earth from the Cape, ii, 285.  
 — properties of, ii, 319.

Diamylene, i, 382.  
 — critical temperature of, ii, 446.

Diamylphenylthiocarbamide, i, 575.

Diamylthiocarbamine chloride, i, 576.

Dianildiazoxyphenetol, i, 328.

$\alpha\gamma$ -Dianilidoquinoline, i, 728.

Dianilidosuccinic acid, i, 565.  
 — — — derivatives of, i, 565.

Dianilsuccin, i, 565.

Dianisylidinitrosacyl, action of aniline on, i, 206.

Dianisyltrichlorethane, i, 272.

Diapocinchonine, i, 678.

Diastase, i, 744.  
 — from wheat, i, 743.  
 — of leaves, TRANS., 604.  
 — — — action of, on soluble starch, TRANS., 651.  
 — — — periodic variations of the, TRANS., 644.  
 — — — products of the transformation of starch by, TRANS., 634.  
 — — — occurrence of, in the leaf, TRANS., 633.  
 — — — Reyhler's artificial, i, 744.

Diastases, chemical conditions of the actions of, i, 187.

Diastatic action of the serum of blood and lymph, ii, 333.  
 — — — activity of leaves, determination of, TRANS., 637.  
 — — — ferment in blood, ii, 581.

Diastatic ferments in the organism, influence of carbonic anhydride on, ii, 475.

Diazine derivatives, para-, i, 374.

Diazoacetophenone, i, 570.

Diazoamidobenzene benzoate, i, 331.  
 — — — metanitrobenzoate, i, 331.

Diazoamidobenzenetetrahydroisoquinoline, i, 528.

Diazoamido-compounds, i, 201.

Diazoamidodihydromethylketole, i, 468.

Diazoamidonitrotoluene, i, 46.

Diazoamidoparatoluonitrile, preparation of, i, 201.

$\beta$ -Diazoamidotoluene benzoate, i, 331.  
 — — — metanitrobenzoate, i, 331.

Diazobenzene, action of, on ethylic acetocetate, i, 84, 156.  
 — — — action of, on  $\beta$ -ketonic acids, i, 156.  
 — — — action of, on malonic acid, i, 82.  
 — — — action of phenylhydrazine on, i, 509.  
 — — — behaviour of, towards potassium ferricyanide, i, 326.  
 — — — behaviour of, towards potassium permanganate, i, 327.  
 — — — chloride, action of benzene or toluene on, i, 701.  
 — — — — — action of diphenyl on, i, 701.  
 — — — derivatives of, i, 200.  
 — — — perbromide, i, 90.  
 — — — sulphate, decomposition of, in amyl alcohol, i, 639.  
 — — — — — metanitro-, decomposition of, in amyl alcohol, i, 639.

Diazobenzenimide, action of, on methylic acetylenedicarboxylate, i, 570.  
 — — — bromonitro-, i, 90.  
 — — — 1 : 2 : 4-dinitro-, i, 202.  
 — — — diorthobromoparanitro-, i, 90.  
 — — — metanitro-, i, 91.  
 — — — orthonitro-, i, 91.  
 — — — orthoparadinitro-, i, 91.  
 — — — paranitro-, i, 90.

$\rho$ -Diazobenzenesulphonic acid, reaction of alcohols with, i, 639.

Diazo-compounds, action of, on hydrazines, i, 202.  
 — — — aromatic, i, 154.  
 — — — decomposition of, i, 325.  
 — — — decomposition of, by water, i, 81.

Diazoimides, conversion of amines into, by means of azoimide, i, 202.

Diazometaxyleneimide, metanitro-, i, 92.

Diazonaphthalene chloride, action of benzene on, i, 701.

$\beta$ -Diazonaphthalene, bromo-, i, 705.

1:3'-Diazonaphthalenesulphonic acid, i, 654.

$\alpha$ -Diazophenol chloride, action of sodium sulphide on, i, 330.

Diazotetrazole, i, 440.

Diazotetrazotic acid, salts of, i, 441.  
 Diazotoluene chlorides, action of benzene or toluene on, i, 701.  
*p*-Diazotoluene, bromo-, i, 705.  
*o*-Diazotolueneimide, metanitro-, i, 91.  
 —— paranitro-, i, 82.  
*p*-Diazotolueneimide, orthonitro-, i, 92.  
*p*-Diazotolueneimetasulphonic acid, action of alcohols on, i, 585.  
*p*-Diazotolueneorthosulphonic acid, action of alcohol on, i, 325.  
 —— —— action of methyl alcohol on, i, 585.  
 Dibenzamide, i, 29.  
 Di- $\gamma$ -benzamidodipropylacetic acid, i, 687.  
 Di- $\gamma$ -benzamidodipropylmalonic acid, i, 687.  
 Dibenzeneazodi- $\beta$ -naphtholmethane, i, 172.  
 Dibenzenedisulphonic acid, thio-, i, 416.  
 Dibenzenesulphodihydroaldine, i, 213.  
 Dibenzenesulphonaphenobenzidine, i, 168.  
 Dibenzenesulphonatedimethylbenzidine, i, 168.  
 Dibenzylhydrazine, i, 711.  
 Dibenzimidine, i, 711.  
 Dibenzaoacetophenetetraureide, i, 649.  
 Dibenzoxycarbamide, i, 702.  
 Dibenzoylazoxazole, i, 355.  
 Dibenzoyl- $\beta$ -benzylhydroxylamine, i, 706.  
 Dibenzoyldiamidoethylene, i, 200.  
 $\alpha$ -Dibenzoyldiamidoethylene, i, 437.  
 $\beta$ -Dibenzoyldiamidoethylene, i, 437.  
 Dibenzoyldiamidonitrotertiarybutylbenzene, i, 637.  
 Dibenzoyldihydroxybenzylpyridine, TRANS., 261.  
 Dibenzoyldi- $\beta$ -naphthylethylenediamine, i, 100.  
 Dibenzoylglyoxime, i, 355.  
 Dibenzoylorthiamidophenylethylamine, i, 609.  
*o*-Dibenzoylphenylenediamine, nitro-, i, 437.  
 Dibenzoyltetrahydrophthalazine, i, 733.  
 Dibenzyl, amido-, i, 354.  
 Dibenzyladonitol, i, 292.  
 Dibenzylamine, preparation of, TRANS., 1311.  
 —— thiocyanate, i, 412.  
 Dibenzylaminephenylsulphone, i, 205.  
 Dibenzylaniline, orthodiamido-, i, 198.  
 Dibenzylchloramine, i, 296.  
 Dibenzylcyanacetic acid, i, 17.  
 1 : 4-Dibenzyl-2 : 6-diphenylpiazine dihydride, TRANS., 1362.  
 1 : 4-Dibenzyl-2 : 6-diphenylpiazine dihydride, TRANS., 1366.  
 —— —— action of ferric chloride on, TRANS., 1373.

1 : 4-Dibenzyl-2 : 6-diphenylpiazine dihydride, molecular transpositions of, TRANS., 1371.  
 3 : 5-Dibenzyl-2 : 6-diphenylpiazine, TRANS., 1371.  
 Dibenzylmetadiamidobenzene, orthodinitro-, i, 198.  
 Dibenzylorthodiamidotoluene, orthodinitro-, i, 198.  
 Dibenzylparatoluidine, dinitro-, derivatives of, i, 198.  
 —— orthodiamido-, i, 198.  
 Dibenzylpheno'phthalein, i, 420.  
 Dibenzylthiocarbamic chloride, i, 412.  
 Dibenzylthiocarbamide, unsymmetrical, i, 411.  
 Dibiphenylethylene, i, 38.  
 Dibutylidiphenylethylenediamine, tetranitrotertiary-, i, 700.  
 Dibutyramide,  $\gamma$ -thio-, i, 8.  
 Dibutyryldi- $\alpha$ -naphthylethylenediamine, di- $\alpha$ -bromo-, i, 99.  
 Dibutyryldi- $\beta$ -naphthylethylenediamine, di- $\alpha$ -bromo-, i, 100.  
 Dibutyryldiorthotolylethylenediamine, di- $\alpha$ -bromo-, i, 79.  
 Dibutyryldiparatolylethylenediamine, di- $\alpha$ -bromo-, i, 79.  
 Dibutyryldiphenylethylenediamine, di- $\alpha$ -bromo-, i, 79.  
 Dibutyryltartaric acid, ethereal salts of, i, 73.  
 Dicaprylcarbinol, TRANS., 455.  
 Dicarboxylic acids, asymmetrical, i, 251.  
 Dicarboxyphenylglyoxylic acid, i, 593.  
 Dichloralantipyrene, i, 301.  
 Dicinchonine, i, 678.  
 Dicinnamylamine, i, 569.  
 Di- $\psi$ -cumyldichlorethylene, i, 271.  
 Di- $\psi$ -cumyldichlorethylenedisulphonic acid, i, 271.  
 Di- $\psi$ -cumylethane, asymmetrical, i, 271.  
 Di- $\psi$ -cumylketodisulphonic acid, i, 271.  
 $\alpha\beta$ -Dicumyl- $\alpha$ '-phenylfuran, i, 219.  
 Di- $\psi$ -cumyltrichlorethane, i, 271.  
 $\alpha$ -Dicyanobenzylacetonitrile, i, 17.  
 Dicyanodiamide, constitution of, i, 494.  
 —— detection of, i, 494.  
 —— reduction of, i, 494.  
 Diet, protein in, ii, 540.  
 $\alpha$ -Diethoxydinaphthostilbene, i, 272.  
 $\alpha$ -Diethoxydinaphthyltrichlorethane, i, 272.  
 $\beta$ -Diethoxydinaphthyltrichlorethane, i, 272.  
 Diethyl ketone, magnetic rotation of, ii, 442.  
 —— —— specific volume and thermal expansion of, TRANS., 285.  
 Diethylamide, bromyl-, i, 305.  
 —— dichloryl-, i, 192.

Diethylamine, depression of the freezing point of benzene by, *TRANS.*, 1021.  
 — freezing points of aqueous solutions of, *TRANS.*, 158.  
 — hydrates of, *TRANS.*, 160.  
*p*-Diethylbenzene, i, 408.  
 Diethylbenzenesulphoneparaphenyl-enediamine, dibromo-, i, 168.  
 Diethylidiphenoxymethane, i, 214.  
 Diethylene oxide sulphone, i, 459.  
 Diethylenetriphenylhydrazines, isomeric, i, 571.  
 Diethylhydroxyazoxazinedicarboxylic acid, i, 398.  
 Diethyllic camphorate, action of phenylhydrazine on, i, 600.  
 — metahydroxyuvitate, i, 252.  
 — 5-phenylpyrazoline-3 : 4-dicarboxylate, i, 282  
 — pyrotartrate, i, 251.  
 Diethylisopropylcarbinol, i, 124.  
 Diethyl- $\beta$ -methyladipic acid, i, 130.  
 Diethylphenylthiocarbamide, i, 576.  
 Diethylthiortholuidine, metamido-, i, 77.  
 — metanitro-, i, 77.  
 Diethylparatoluidineorthosulphonic acid, i, 584.  
 Diethylphenylthiocarbamide, i, 575,  
 Diethyltetrahydronaphthylalkine, i, 592.  
 Diethylthiocarbamine chloride, i, 576.  
 Diethyltoluidine hydrochloride, i, 584.  
 Diffusibility of certain gases through a caoutchouc membrane, ii, 564.  
 Diffusion in aqueous salt solutions, ii, 265.  
 — of aqueous solutions of mixed salts, ii, 565.  
 — of oxygen and nitrogen in water, ii, 62.  
 — of substances in solution, ii, 155.  
 — phenomena of solutions, new method of studying, ii, 109.  
 — — — with precipitate membranes, ii, 203.  
 — rate of, of dextro- and laevo-rotatory tartaric acid, ii, 316.  
 — theory of, ii, 109.  
 $\beta\delta$ -Difurfurallevulinic acid, i, 254.  
 Difurfuraltiureide, i, 647.  
 $\beta\delta$ -Difurfuryllevulinic acid, i, 255.  
 Digestibility of bread, ii, 24, 580.  
 — of milk, ii, 580.  
 — of protein, influence of salt on, ii, 579, 580.  
 Digestion, artificial, influence of tea and coffee on, ii, 540.  
 — influence of increased or diminished consumption of food and of the salts added to the food on, ii, 132.  
 — influence of salt on, ii, 579, 580.  
 — natural and artificial, ii, 423.  
 — peptic, influence of chloroform on, ii, 217.

Digestive fluids, behaviour of sterilised milk towards, ii, 217.  
 Digitogenin, derivatives of, i, 665.  
 Digitoxic acid, i, 666.  
 Digitonin, preparation of pure, i, 665.  
 Diglycollaldehyde, i, 617.  
 Diglycollanil, i, 191.  
 Diglycollanilic acid, thio-, i, 191.  
 Diglycollanilide, i, 191.  
 — thio-, i, 191.  
 Diglycollic acid, i, 191.  
 — anhydride, thio-, i, 191.  
 — chloride, i, 191.  
 Diglycolparatolilic acid, thio-, i, 191.  
 Dihydrobenzaldehyde, i, 341.  
 Dihydrobenzaldoxime, action of bromine on, i, 332.  
 Dihydrobenzamide, i, 341.  
 Dihydrobenzene, i, 255.  
 Dihydrobenzoic acid, bromine derivatives of, i, 341.  
 Dihydrocarveol, i, 359, 595.  
 — oxidation of, i, 597.  
 Dihydrocarvyl phenylurethane, i, 595.  
 Dihydrocarvone, i, 595.  
 Dihydrocarvylamine, i, 595.  
 Dihydro- $\psi$ -cumene, i, 597.  
 Dihydrocymene, synthesis of a, i, 258.  
 Dihydrodiethylbenzene, i, 258.  
 Dihydrodiphtalyldiimide, i, 372.  
 Dihydro-2'-ethylquinazoline, i, 51.  
 Dihydro-3'-ethylquinazoline, i, 51.  
 Dihydroisocoumarin carboxylic acid, i, 592.  
 Dihydroisoindole, i, 347.  
 Dihydroisoquinoline, i, 418, 530.  
 Dihydromethylketole, i, 468, 520.  
 — paramido-, i, 469.  
 — — — paramitroso-, dinitroso-, and nitro-nitroso-, i, 521.  
 Dihydronaphthalene and its derivatives, i, 591.  
 Dihydronaphthol, i, 592.  
 Dihydropiazone, dichloro-, i, 371.  
 Dihydrophenonaphthacridine, i, 476.  
 Dihydro-2'-phenylquinazoline, i, 50.  
 Dihydroxyanthraquinoneformamides, i, 659.  
 Dihydroxybenzopinacolin, i, 354.  
 Dihydroxybenzoylbenzenesulphonic acid and its salts, i, 94.  
 Dihydroxybenzoyltrimethoxymethane, i, 417.  
 Dihydroxybenzylpyridine, *TRANS.*, 259.  
 Dihydroxycitronellic acid, i, 685.  
 Dihydroxidiketotetrahydronaphthalene, azines and eurhodoles from, i, 356.  
 Dihydroxydimethylglutaric acid dihydroazide, i, 73.  
 Dihydroxyhexahydrobenzoic acid, i, 34.  
 Dihydroxyhydro- $\psi$ -ene, imido-, i, 51<sup>o</sup>

Dihydroxyhydrolapachol, bromo-, *TRANS.*, 428.

Dihydroxymethylhydrastimide, i, 119.

Dihydroxynaphthoic acid, i, 356.

$\beta$ -Dihydroxynaphthoic acids, i, 475, 476.

Dihydroquinazolines, formation of, i, 438.

Dihydroxypyridines, i, 527; *TRANS.*, 874.  
— action of bromine on, i, 527.

Dihydroxysantogenenic acid, i, 111.

Dihydroxytartaric acid, hydrazone of, i, 147.

Dihydroxytetrahydronaphthylethylenediamine, i, 592.

Dihydroxythiobenzenes, constitution of, i, 461.

Dihydroxytropidine, i, 738.

Diisomythiourea, *TRANS.*, 322.

Diisobutylamide, bromyl-, i, 305.  
— chloryl-, i, 192.

Diisobutylthiourea, symmetrical, *TRANS.*, 319.

Diisobutyryldi-*a*-naphthylethylenediamine, di-*a*-bromo-, i, 99.

Diisobutyryldiorthotolylethylenediamine, di-*a*-bromo-, i, 79.

Diisobutyryldiparatolylethylenediamine, di-*a*-bromo-, i, 79.

Diisobutyryldiphenylethylenediamine, di-*a*-bromo-, i, 79.

Diisoeugenol, preparation of, i, 643.

Diisohexolactone, i, 690.

Diisohexonic acid, i, 690.

Diisopropylbenzene, constitution of, i, 562.

Diketodinaphthylmethane, i, 172.

$\alpha$ -Diketohydrindene, hexachlor-, i, 345.

$\alpha\gamma$ -Diketohydrindene carboxylic acid, sodium salts of, i, 415.

$\alpha\gamma$ -Diketohydrindone derivatives, conversion of phthalide derivatives into, i, 415.

Diketomethylpentachlorhexamethylene [ $1 : 3 : 5$ ], i, 259.

Diketomethylpentene, dichloro-, i, 260, 319.  
— trichloro-, i, 319.

$\alpha$ -Diketones, reduction of, *TRANS.*, 770.

$\beta$ -Diketones, condensation of, with carbamide and thiocarbamide, i, 129.

1 : 5-Diketones, synthesis of, i, 419.

Diketopentene, dichloro-, i, 319.  
— symmetrical and unsymmetrical trichloro-, i, 319.

$\alpha\alpha$ -Diketotetrahydronaphthalene oxide, i, 220.

Dilactide, i, 166.

Dilactylic acid, trithio-, i, 308.

Dilatometers, construction of, *TRANS.*, 263.

Dilution, influence of, on the velocity of chemical reactions, ii, 510.

Dimesitylthiocarbamide, i, 32.

*p*-Dimethoxybenzophenone, i, 97.

*p*-Dimethoxybenzophenone oxime, i, 97.

Dimethoxydichloroquinone, methyl and ethyl alcoholates of, i, 563.

2 : 3-Dimethoxyphenyl-1 : 4-dibenzoylpiazine dihydride, *TRANS.*, 1303.

2 : 3-Dimethoxyphenylpiazine, *TRANS.*, 1303.  
— 5 : 6-dihydride, *TRANS.*, 1300.

2 : 3-Dimethoxyphenylpiazinecarboxylic acid, *TRANS.*, 1308.

2 : 3-Dimethoxyphenylpiazinecarboxylic acid and its salts, *TRANS.*, 1308.

Dimethoxyphthalazone, i, 371.

Dimethoxyquinone, symmetrical, i, 409.

3 : 3'-Dimethyl-2-aceto-1 : 1'-dinaphthol, *TRANS.*, 384.

Dimethylacetylacetone, i, 454.

Dimethylacetylbenzimidazole [ $2 : 2' : 3'$ ], i, 434.

Dimethylacetylpyrroline [ $3 : 5 : 3$ ], i, 623.

Dimethylacetylpyrrolines and dimethyl-diacylpyrrolines, salts of, i, 602.

Dimethylallene, action of mineral acids on, i, 541.

Dimethylamaric acid, i, 590.

Dimethylamide, bromyl-, i, 305.

*p*-Dimethylamidoazobenzene, reduction of, i, 830.

Dimethylamidoquinoline [ $1 : 2' : 2$ ], i, 604.

Dimethylamidoquinoline [ $2' : 4' : 4$  or  $2' : 4' : 2$ ], i, 605.

Dimethylamidoquinolinecarboxylic acid [ $1 : 2' - 2 : 4$ ], i, 604.

Dimethylamidoquinolinesulphonic acid [ $1 : 2' : 2 : 4$ ], i, 604.

Dimethylamine, freezing points of aqueous solutions of, *TRANS.*, 151.  
— hydrates of, *TRANS.*, 150.  
— platinochloride, dimorphism of, i, 387.

Dimethylaniline, action of acetic anhydride on, i, 23.  
— methylaniline and aniline, estimation of, i, 23.  
— nitroso-, action of acid chlorides on, i, 564.  
— — — action of benzoic chloride on, i, 564.  
— paramido-, formyl derivative of, i, 509.  
— — — solutions, action of light on, ii, 484.  
— thio-, i, 525.

Dimethylaticonic acid, i, 692.

2 : 2'-Dimethylbenzimidazole, chloro-, i, 434.

2 : 2'-Dimethylbenzimidazole, trichloro-, i, 434.  
 2 : 2-Dimethylbenzimidazole-chloral, i, 438.  
 Dimethylbenzylbenzimidazole [2 : 2' : 3'], i, 433.  
 Dimethyl- $\alpha$ -bis-diphenylformamidyl-phenylhydrazine, i, 463.  
 Dimethylchloramine, i, 497.  
 Dimethylchlorobenzimidazole [2 : 2' : 3'], i, 434.  
 — chloro-derivatives of, i, 434, 435.  
 Dimethylcoumarinic acid, bromo-, i, 403.  
 Dimethylcyanisocarbostyryl [2' : 3' : 4'], i, 228.  
 3 : 7-Dimethyl-2 : 8-diacetoxynonane, TRANS., 120.  
 Dimethyldiacetylene, i, 239.  
 — tetrabromide, i, 239.  
 Dimethyldiacetylfuran [2 : 5 : 2 : 3], i, 631.  
 Dimethyldiethylethylene, asymmetrical, i, 125.  
 Dimethyldiethylphenyldithiobiuret, i, 576.  
*p*-Dimethyldihydrobenzylaminecarboxylic acid, i, 378.  
*n*-Dimethyldihydromethylketonium hydroxide, i, 521.  
 3 : 7-Dimethyl-2 : 8-dihydroxynonane, TRANS., 119.  
 Dimethylidiphenoxymethane, i, 214.  
 $\beta\beta$ -Dimethyl- $\gamma\gamma$ -dipiperidyl, i, 613.  
 Dimethylidipropylphenyldithiobiuret, i, 576.  
 $\beta\beta$ -Dimethyldipyridyl, i, 612.  
 Dimethylethylcarbinol, specific volume and thermal expansion of, TRANS., 280.  
 Dimethylethyldiphenyldithiobiuret, i, 576.  
 $\alpha$ -Dimethylethyldiphenylpseudodithiobiuret, i, 576.  
 $\beta$ -Dimethylethyldiphenylpseudodithiobiuret, i, 577.  
 Dimethylethylenediphenylcarbamide, i, 81.  
 Dimethylethylmethane, specific volume and thermal expansion of, TRANS., 275.  
 Dimethylethylpiperazine [2 : 5 : 3], i, 488.  
 Dimethylethylpyrazine [2 : 5 : 3], i, 486.  
 Dimethylethylthiocarbamide, i, 576.  
 $\alpha\beta$ -Dimethylfuran- $\beta$ -carboxylic acid, i, 403.  
 Dimethylglutaric acid, dibromo-, i, 72.  
 — acids, bromination of, i, 72.  
 — — — stereoisomeric derivatives of, i, 72.  
 Dimethylglutaric anhydride, dibromo-, i, 73.  
 2-Dimethylhydrindole, synthesis of, i, 37.  
 Dimethylhydroxytetrahydronaphthyl-propionic acid, i, 527.  
 Dimethylhypoxanthine, i, 736.  
 Dimethyllic phenylpyrazolinedicarboxylate, i, 282.  
 — pyrotartrate, i, 251, 307.  
 — tetramethylenedicarboxylate, i, 693.  
 2' : 3'-Dimethylisocarbostyryl, i, 228.  
*B*, Dimethylisorosinduline, i, 336.  
 Dimethylketohexamethylene, formation of, from dimethylpimelic acid, Proc., 1893, 68.  
 Dimethylketohexaphane [2 : 6 : 1], formation of, from dimethylpimelic acid, Proc., 1893, 68.  
 Dimethyllevulinic acid, preparation of, i, 72.  
 Dimethylmaleic anhydride, action of chlorine on, i, 142.  
 $\alpha\beta$ -Dimethylmalic acid, i, 146.  
 Dimethylmandelic acid, i, 160.  
 Dimethylorthotoluidine bisulphide, amido-, i, 76.  
 — mercaptan, amido-, i, 76.  
 — metamido-, i, 76.  
 — metanitro-, i, 76.  
 Dimethylparabanic acid, thermochemistry of, ii, 360.  
 Dimethylparatoluenediamine hydrogen thiosulphate, i, 76.  
 Dimethylphenanthroline, i, 605.  
 2' : 4'-Dimethylphenometadiazine, i, 530, 531.  
 Dimethylphenylthiocarbamide, i, 575.  
 Dimethylphenylthiosemicarbazide, i, 29.  
 Dimethylphenyltrimethylenediamine, i, 673.  
 — trimethyltrimethyleneanilthiocarbamate, i, 673.  
 Dimethylphthalide, action of alkalis on, i, 644.  
 Dimethylphthalidecarboxylic acid, i, 665.  
 Dimethylpimelic acid, formation of the ketone 2 : 6-dimethyl-1-ketohexaphane from, Proc., 1893, 68.  
 2 : 5-Dimethylpiperazine, i, 487.  
 $\beta$ -Dimethylpiperazine, i, 488.  
 Dimethylpiperazylidihydrazine, i, 488.  
 Dimethyl- $\alpha$ -propionylthetine, i, 633.  
 Dimethyl- $\beta$ -propionylthetine, i, 633.  
 Dimethylpropylmethane, specific volume and thermal expansion of, TRANS., 276.  
 Dimethylpyrazine, i, 734.  
 2 : 5-Dimethylpyrazine, i, 486.

Dimethylpyrazinecarboxylic acid [2 : 5 : 3], i, 487.  
 3 : 5-Dimethylpyrazole, i, 178.  
 3 : 4-Dimethylpyrazole picrate, i, 673.  
 Dimethylpyrimidine, amido-, i, 454.  
 Dimethylquinol, chlorination of, i, 21.  
 Dimethylresorcinol, i, 21.  
 — condensation of, with nitrobenzaldehydes, i, 216.  
 Dimethylsuccinic acids, sp. gr. of, i, 11.  
 Dimethyltetrahydronaphthylalkine, i, 592.  
 Dimethyltetrahydroquinoline, i, 227, 603.  
 Dimethylthiocarbamine chloride, i, 576.  
 4 : 5-Dimethylxanthone, i, 217.  
 Dimyristylicarbinol, TRANS., 459.  
 Dimyristylicarbonyl acetate, TRANS., 459.  
 Dinaphthalidonaphthaquinoneanilide, i, 339.  
 Di- $\alpha$ -naphtholethane, trichloro-, i, 173.  
 Di- $\alpha$ -naphtholmethane, i, 173.  
 Di- $\beta$ -naphtholmethane, i, 172.  
 Dinaplithosalicylresorcinol, i, 218.  
 $\alpha$ -Dinaphthostilbene, i, 272.  
 Dinaphthoxanthen, i, 222.  
 Dinaphthylamidophosphoric acid, i, 324.  
 Di- $\beta$ -naphthylcarbamide, i, 99.  
 $\alpha$ -Dinaphthyl- $\alpha$ -diketo- $\beta\delta$ -dimethylpiperazine, i, 52.  
 $\beta$ -Dinaphthyl- $\alpha$ -diketo- $\beta\delta$ -dimethylpiperazine, i, 52.  
 Di- $\alpha$ -naphthyl- $\alpha\beta$ -diketopiperazine, i, 55.  
 Di- $\beta$ -naphthyl- $\alpha\beta$ -diketopiperazine, i, 55.  
 $\alpha$ -Dinaphthyldimethylmethane oxide, i, 216.  
 $\alpha$ -Dinaphthylethane, asymmetrical, i, 272.  
 — dibromo-, i, 272.  
 Di- $\alpha$ -naphthylethylenediamine hydrobromide, i, 99.  
 Di- $\alpha$ -naphthylformazyl methyl ketone, i, 159.  
 $\alpha$ -Dinaphthyllic oxide, dibromo-, i, 275.  
 $\beta$ -Dinaphthyllic oxide, bromo-, chloro-, and nitro-derivatives of, i, 274.  
 $\beta$ -Dinaphthylketopiperazine, i, 53.  
 Di- $\beta$ -naphthylmetaphenylenediamine, i, 421.  
 $\alpha$ -Dinaphthylodetrichlorethane, i, 272.  
 $\beta$ -Dinaphthylodetrichlorethane, i, 272.  
 Di- $\alpha$ -naphthylpropylenediamine, i, 81.  
 Dinitrosaclys, action of amines and ammonia on, i, 205.  
 Dinonylcarbinol, TRANS., 457.  
 Diopianhydronic anhydride, i, 871.  
 Diopsides, ii, 130.

Dioprase from the Congo, ii, 421.  
 Dioxindole, thermochemistry of, i, 649.  
 Dioxyxparteine, derivatives of, i, 232.  
 Dipentene dihydrochloride, hydrocarbons derived from, TRANS., 292.  
 — oxidation of, TRANS., 294.  
 Diphenacylbenzylamine, TRANS., 1365.  
 — amido-, TRANS., 1365.  
 — preparation of, TRANS., 1359.  
 — salts of, TRANS., 1364.  
 Diphenic acid,  $\beta$ -diamido-, i, 280.  
 Diphenoxydichloroquinol, i, 322.  
 Diphenoxydichloroquinone, i, 322.  
 Diphenyl, magnesium compound of, Proc., 1893, 80.  
 — orthodiamido-, i, 96, 588.  
 — — action of, on benzile i, 96.  
 2 : 3-Diphenyl 1 : 4-dihydride, TRANS., 1293.  
 Diphenylacetamide, i, 590.  
 Diphenylacetanilide, i, 590.  
 Diphenylacetic acid, i, 390, 590.  
 — hydrazine, i, 590.  
 Diphenylacetonitrile, i, 590.  
 Diphenylacetylpyrazole [1 : 5 : 3], i, 610.  
 Diphenylallylthiosemicarbazide, i, 29.  
 Diphenylamidokyanidine, i, 735.  
 Diphenylamine, orthamido-, action of ferric chloride on, i, 199.  
 Diphenylanilguanidine and its derivatives, i, 25.  
 Diphenylanilidokyanidine, i, 735.  
 Diphenylauramine, i, 473.  
 Diphenyldiacetylene tetrodide, i, 2.  
 2 : 3-Diphenyl-1 : 4-diacetylpyrazine dihydride, TRANS., 1296.  
 2 : 3-Diphenyl-1 : 4-dibenzylpyrazine dihydride, TRANS., 1294.  
 Diphenyldihydronaphthaquinoxaline, i, 284.  
 Diphenyldihydrotetrazine, i, 711.  
 Diphenyldihydrotoliquinoxaline, i, 284.  
 Diphenyldimethylethylenediamine, i, 81.  
 Diphenyl- $\alpha$ -dimethyl- $\beta$ -ketopiperazine, i, 54.  
 Diphenyldimethylpiperazine, i, 80.  
 Diphenyldinitrosacyl, i, 205.  
 — action of aniline on, i, 205.  
 — action of paratoluidine on, i, 206.  
 Diphenylcamphoramide, i, 361.  
 Diphenylchlorokyanidine, i, 735.  
 Diphenyleneimidoketone, i, 417.  
 Diphenylenephenylmethane oxide, i, 220.  
 Diphenylethylenediamine, acidoxyl derivatives of, i, 78.  
 — diorthonitro-, i, 700.  
 — diparanoitro-, i, 700.

Diphenylethylenediamine, hexanitro-, i, 700.  
 —— tetranitro-, i, 700.

Diphenyl- $\alpha$ -ethyl- $\beta$ -ketopiperazine, i, 53.

$\alpha\beta$ -Diphenyl- $\mu$ -ethyloxazole, TRANS., 473.

Di- $\alpha$ -phenylethylthiocarbamide, i, 703.

Diphenylformazyl methyl ketone,  $\alpha$ -para-nitro-, i, 159.

$\alpha\beta$ -Diphenylfuran, i, 512.

Diphenylhydrazone, stereochemical, i, 208.

Diphenylhydroxytriketone, oximes of, i, 169.

Diphenylic amidophosphate, i, 315.

Diphenylimidobiazolone, i, 28.

Diphenylimidobiazolonyl- $\mu$ -mercaptide, i, 28.

Diphenylimidobiazolonyl- $\mu$ -methyl sulphide, i, 28.

2': 3'-Diphenylindoles, i, 519.

Diphenyl- $\alpha$ -keto- $\beta$ -methylpiperazine, i, 53.

$\alpha\beta$ -Diphenyl- $\mu$ -methyloxazole, TRANS., 472.

Di- $p$ -phenylmethoxybiazolonecarbamide, i, 534.

Di- $p$ -phenylmethoxybiazolonethiocarbamide, i, 534.

2 : 3-Diphenyl-3-methylpiazine, TRANS., 1285.  
 —— picrate, TRANS., 1286.

Diphenylmethylpyrazoline [1 : 5 : 3], oxidation of, i, 229.

Diphenylmethylpyrazolone [1 : 5 : 2 : 3], i, 230.

Diphenylmethylthiocarbazole, i, 29.

2 : 3-Diphenyl- $\beta$ -naphthindole, i, 520.

2': 3'-Diphenylorthotoluidole, i, 520.

Diphenylosotriazolidinecarboxylic acid, i, 565.

$\alpha\beta$ -Diphenyloxazole, TRANS., 470.

2': 3'-Diphenylparatolindole, i, 520.

Diphenylphenylhydrazokyanidine, i, 735.

Diphenylphthalide, action of phenylhydrazine on, i, 473.

2 : 4-Diphenylpiazine, TRANS., 1297.

2 : 5-Diphenylpiazine, TRANS., 1363.

2 : 6-Diphenylpiazine, TRANS., 1368.

2 : 3-Diphenylpiazinecarboxylamide, TRANS., 1304.

2 : 3-Diphenylpiazinecarboxylic acid and its salts, TRANS., 1305.

Diphenylpropylenediamine, i, 79.

Diphenylpyrazole, new synthesis of, i, 44.

1 : 3-Diphenylpyrazole, i, 230.

1 : 5-Diphenylpyrazole, i, 230.

3 : 5-Diphenylpyrazole, i, 231.

Diphenylpyrazoledicarboxylic acid [1 : 3 : 4 : 5], i, 231.

Diphenylpyrazoles, isomerism of, i, 230.

Diphenylpyrazolidinesemicarbazole, i, 611.

Diphenylpyrazolidinethiocarbazole, i, 611.

Diphenylpyrazolone from cinnamic hydrazide, i, 230.

$\beta$ -Diphenylsemithiocarbazole, i, 206.

Diphenylsulphoneacetone, symmetrical, synthesis of i, 167.

Diphenylsulphonemethane, i, 141.

Diphenylsulphoneortho-xylylenediamine, i, 733.

Diphenylsulphonethylic oxide, i, 415.

Diphenyltetraketone, action of phenylhydrazine on, i, 170.

Diphenyltetraketonedioxime, i, 170.

Diphenyltetraketoxime, i, 355.

Diphenyltetrazine, i, 711.

$\alpha$ -Diphenylthiocarbazole, i, 27.

$\beta$ -Diphenylthiocarbazole, i, 27.

Diphenylthiocarbazides, action of methylic iodide on, i, 27.

Diphenyltrichlorethane, derivatives of, and their conversion into stilbene, i, 271.

Diphenylurazine, an isomeric, i, 24.

Dipthalaldehydehydrazonic acid, i, 372.

$\omega$ -Diphtthalimidomesitylene, i, 33.

Dipropargyl, i, 239.

Dipropenyl tetrabromides, stereoisomeric, i, 238.

Dipropenyls, stereoisomeric, i, 238.

Dipropionitrile, oximido-, i, 315.

Dipropionyl di- $\alpha$ -naphthylethylenediamine, di- $\alpha$ -bromo-, i, 99.

Dipropionyl di- $\beta$ -naphthylethylenediamine, di- $\alpha$ -bromo-, i, 100.

Dipropionyl diorthotolylethylenediamine, dibromo-, i, 79.

Dipropionyl diparatolylethylenediamine, di- $\alpha$ -bromo-, i, 79.

Dipropionyl diphenylethylenediamine, dibromo-, i, 78.

Dipropionyltartaric acid, ethereal salts of, i, 78.

Dipropylacetic acid, di- $\gamma$ -amido-, i, 687.

Dipropylamide, bromyl-, i, 305.  
 —— chloryl-, i, 192.

Dipropylamidoacetic acid, i, 554.

Dipropylamine, freezing points of aqueous solutions of, TRANS., 171.  
 —— hydrate of, TRANS., 171.

Dipropylcarbamide, i, 253.

Dipropylcarbodiimide, i, 297.

Dipropylchloramine, i, 296.

Dipropyleyanamide, i, 297.

Dipropyl diphenoxymethane, i, 214.

Dipropylethylthiocarbamide, i, 576.

Dipropylphenylthiocarbamide, i, 575.

Dipropylthiocarbamide, i, 253.

Dipropylthiocarbamine chloride, i, 576.  
 Dipseudocumylethane, symmetrical bromo-, i, 271.  
 Dipyrazolone ketone, i, 428.  
 3-Dipyrazolone ketone, i, 730.  
 3-Dipyrazolone-methylenephenoxydrone, i, 730.  
 Dipyridyld- $\beta$ -dicarboxylic acid, i, 613.  
 Diresorcinol, i, 352.  
 Diresorcinoldisulphonic acid, i, 353.  
 Diresorcinolsulphone, i, 352.  
 Diricinoleinsulphuric acid, i, 455.  
 Diricinosulphuric acid, i, 455.  
 Disalicylquinol, i, 218.  
 Disalicylresorcinol, i, 218.  
 Dispersion of isomerides, ii, 1.  
 — molecular, ii, 254.  
 Dispersions of sulphuric acid solutions, TRANS., 99.  
 Dissociation and electrolytic conductivity, ii, 59.  
 — electrolytic and ionisation, ii, 4.  
 — — of acid salts, ii, 365.  
 — — of salts, determination of, ii, 364.  
 — — of water, ii, 364, 365, 448.  
 — heat of, of some acids, ii, 259.  
 — in solutions, ii, 265.  
 — measurements of feebly dissociated acids, ii, 62.  
 — non-electrolytic, in solutions, ii, 509.  
 — of barium peroxide, ii, 71.  
 — of calcium plumbate, ii, 524.  
 — of chrome alum, ii, 73.  
 — of double salts in solution, ii, 110.  
 — of saline hydrates and analogous compounds, ii, 364.  
 — of salts into their ions by water of crystallisation, ii, 265.  
 — of sodium chloride in presence of heated surfaces of porous clay, ii, 315.  
 — ratio of salts, ii, 565.  
 Dissociation-theory of solution, ii, 565.  
 Distillation apparatus for analysis, ii, 487.  
 — fractional, ii, 204.  
 — under reduced pressure, apparatus for, ii, 267.  
 — with superheated steam, laboratory apparatus for, ii, 163.  
 p-Ditolylsuccin, i, 565.  
 o-Ditoluidophosphoric acid, i, 323.  
 p-Ditoluidophosphoric acid, i, 324.  
 p-Ditoluidosuccinic acid, i, 565.  
 p-Ditolylhydroxytriketone, i, 170.  
 p-Ditolyltriketone hydrate, i, 170.  
 Ditolylamine, orthamido-, action of, on alloxan, i, 324.  
 p-Ditolylamine, orthamido-, i, 283.  
 Ditolylcamphoramide, i, 362.

o-Ditolyl- $\alpha$ -diketo- $\beta$ -dimethylpiperazines, isomeric, i, 52.  
 p-Ditolyl- $\alpha$ -dimethyl- $\beta$ -ketopiperazine, i, 54.  
 Ditolylenazeone, i, 733.  
 Ditolylenediamine, acidoxyl derivatives of, i, 78.  
 p-Ditolyl- $\alpha$ -ethyl- $\beta$ -ketopiperazine, i, 54.  
 p-Ditolylformazyl methyl ketone, i, 159.  
 p-Ditolyl- $\alpha$ -keto- $\beta$ -methylpiperazine, i, 53.  
 o-Ditolylketopiperazine, i, 54.  
 p-Ditolylmethylpiperazine, i, 81.  
 Ditolylparaphenylenediamine, tetranitro, i, 15.  
 p-Ditolylparatolylenediamine, TRANS., 1408.  
 o-Ditolylpropylenediamine, i, 80.  
 p-Ditolylpropylenediamine, i, 81.  
 Ditolylsulphonethylic oxide, i, 416.  
 o-Ditolyl- $\alpha$ -tetraketoparadiazine, i, 374.  
 p-Ditolyltriamidotoluene, TRANS., 1402.  
 Divinyl glycol and its derivatives, i, 240.  
 Dextrin, i, 684.  
 Dextrose, fermentation of, by a laevo-lactic ferment, TRANS., 1265.  
 — See Glucose, ii, 555.  
 Dixanthone, ortho-, i, 218.  
 Dixylylhydroxytriketone, i, 170.  
 Dixylyltetraacetone, i, 170.  
 Dog, influence of dividing the daily nutrient on the metabolism of the, ii, 383.  
 Drainage water from arable soils, ii, 388.  
 Dropical fluids, proteids in, ii, 334.  
 Drosera Whittakeri, colouring matters of, TRANS., 1083.  
 Drying oven, ii, 162.  
 Dulcitol from Mozambique cane sugar, i, 64.  
 Dyeing properties of chay root, TRANS., 1183.  
 Dyes, coal tar, qualitative analysis of, ii, 610.  
 — substantive cotton, from diamido-phenanthraquinone, i, 422.  
 Dyke, basic, thought to contain leucite, ii, 539.  
 Dynamite, analysis of, ii, 196.  
 Dyspepsia, nervous, secretion of hydrochloric acid in, ii, 219.

## E.

Earths, approximate determination of the equivalents of, by titration, ii, 465.

Earths, rare, action of charcoal on solutions of the salts of, ii, 374.  
 — — — anhydrous chlorides of the metals of, ii, 466.  
 — — — fractionation of, ii, 374, 375, 376.  
 — — — fractionation of, by electrolysis, ii, 284.  
**E**cgonine and cocaine, separation of, ii, 609.  
 — — — constitution of, i, 378.  
*nor-r*-Egonine, i, 537.  
*L*-Egonineamide and its derivatives, i, 445.  
*r*-Egonineamide and its derivatives, i, 445.  
*L*-Egoninenitrile, i, 445.  
**E**chinochrome, i, 59.  
**E**czeza, ptomaine from the urine in cases of, i, 614.  
**E**gg white, proteids of, i, 379.  
**E**laïdic acid, constitution of, i, 551.  
 — — — hydrazide of, i, 231.  
 — — — transformation of, into oleic and iso-oleic acids, i, 550.  
**E**laïdin reaction, ii, 559.  
**E**lasticity of gases, ii, 9.  
*Elaeagnus angustifolius*, physiological meaning of the root nodules of, ii, 33.  
**E**lectric arc, fusion and volatilisation of metals and oxides in the, ii, 507.  
 — — — current, changes at the boundary between solutions of different concentration during the passage of the, ii, 404.  
 — — — discharge, separation and striation of rarefied gases under the influence of, ii, 253.  
**E**lectrical calamine from Wythe Co., Virginia, ii, 286.  
 — — — conductivities of phosphoric acid and its salts, ii, 357.  
 — — — conductivity and freezing point of aqueous solutions of fluorine compounds, ii, 315.  
 — — — — of aqueous solutions of organic acids, influence of boric acid on, ii, 506.  
 — — — — of flames and gases, ii, 563.  
 — — — — of mixtures of weak acids and bases, ii, 356.  
 — — — — of solid colloidal silver, ii, 314.  
 — — — — energy, conversion of, into chemical energy, ii, 107.  
 — — — — furnace, ii, 314, 507.  
**E**lectricity, frictional, influence of, on the formation of amalgams, ii, 441.  
 — — influence of, on the carburation of iron by cementation, ii, 527.  
**E**lectrochemical effects on magnetising iron, ii, 404.  
 — — investigations, ii, 255.

Electrolysis of alkali salts, ii, 441.  
 — — — of aqueous sulphuric acid, production of hydrogen peroxide in, ii, 108.  
 — — — of metallic formates, ii, 191.  
 — — — of silver nitrate in a vacuum, ii, 4.  
 — — — of sodic ethylic camphorate, *Proc.*, 1893, 43.  
 — — — of steam, ii, 515.  
 — — — of substituted organic acids, i, 640.  
 — — — quantitative analysis by, ii, 305, 391, 495.  
**E**lectrolytes, behaviour of, in mixed solvents, ii, 157.  
 — — — conductivity of, in various solvents, ii, 151.  
 — — — diffusion of dilute solutions of, ii, 155.  
 — — — mixed, chemical equilibrium in, ii, 150.  
 — — — separation of precipitates at the boundary of, ii, 404.  
 — — — thermoelectric phenomena between, ii, 202.  
**E**lectrolytic analysis, electromotive force in, ii, 506.  
 — — — conductivity and dissociation, ii, 59.  
 — — — — of stereoisomeric acids, ii, 152.  
 — — — dissociation and ionisation, ii, 4.  
 — — — — of acid salts, ii, 365.  
 — — — — of salts, determination of, ii, 364.  
 — — — — of water, ii, 364, 365, 448.  
**E**lectrometric analysis, ii, 387.  
 — — — study of potassium hydrogen triplatohexanitrite, ii, 256.  
**E**lectromotive force in electrolytic analysis, ii, 506.  
 — — — — of galvanic combinations, ii, 150.  
 — — — — of oxidation cells, ii, 58.  
 — — — — the Clark cell as a standard of, ii, 107.  
 — — — — Volta, relation of, to pressure, ii, 256.  
 — — — — forces of gold and platinum cells, ii, 149.  
 — — — — of mercury, abnormal, ii, 356.  
**E**lectrosyntheses, organic, i, 630.  
**E**lements and compounds, cohesion of, ii, 155.  
 — — — atomic refractions of the, ii, 253.  
 — — — chemical, the measurement of the relative masses of the atoms of the, *TRANS.*, 1.  
 — — — lectures on inorganic chemistry based on the natural system of, ii, 408.  
 — — — new diagram and periodic table of, *TRANS.* 852.

Elements, physical character of the lines of the spark spectra of, ii, 2.

Elemi resin, terpenes from, i, 100.

Elimination of carbonic oxide, ii, 288.

Emetine, estimation of, in ipecacuanha, ii, 397, 560, 608.

Energy, loss of, due to chemical union, method of measuring, ii, 63.

Epichlorhydrin, action of sodium on, i, 383.

$\beta$ -Epichlorhydrin, i, 4.

*Epilobium alpinum*, analysis of, ii, 593.

Episarkine, i, 536, 542.

Equilibria, cyclical, ii, 367.

Equilibrium, chemical, conditions of, ii, 450, 566.

— in mixed electrolytes, ii, 150.

— in salt solutions, labile conditions of, ii, 447.

*Equisetum fluviatile*, analysis of, ii, 593.

— *palustre*, analysis of, ii, 593.

Equivalents, determination of, by conversion of oxides into sulphates, ii, 283.

— of the earths, determination of, by titration, ii, 465.

Erbia, ii, 376.

Erucic acid, action of sodium hydrogen sulphite and of sulphurous acid on, i, 549.

— constitution of, i, 551.

— oxidation and derivatives of, i, 551.

Erysipelas, ptomaines from the urine in, i, 183.

Erysipeline, i, 183.

Erythritol, specific heat of, ii, 258.

— synthesis of, i, 450.

Erythrodextrin, i, 127.

Erythrophene, Proc., 1892, 192.

Eserine, green colouring-matter derived from, i, 741.

— new reaction of, i, 741.

Essential oils. See Oils.

Ethanolamine, i, 187.

Ethane and oxygen, temperature of ignition of a mixture of, ii, 258.

— heat of combustion of, ii, 444.

— nitro-, molecular weight in the liquid state, TRANS., 1104.

Ethenylamidonaphthol, i, 171.

Ethenylamidoximebenzenesulphone, i, 332.

Ethenyldiparatolytriamidotoluene, TRANS., 1405.

Ethenylethyltolylenediamine, i, 286.

Ethenylpara- $\alpha$ -methyltolylenediamine, i, 285.

Ether and water, vapour tension of mixtures of, ii, 264.

Ethereal hydrogen sulphates, excretion of, in cholera, ii, 290.

— oils. See Oils.

— salts, behaviour of, at high temperatures, i, 512.

— — heats of combustion of, ii, 59.

— — hydrolysis of, by means of aluminium chloride, i, 152.

— — silicates, catalytic action of aluminium chloride on, i, 62.

— — sulphinates, i, 343, 344.

Etherification, influence of the constitution of the alcohols on the velocity of, ii, 158.

— velocity of, ii, 9, 158.

Ethers, decomposition of, by haloïd acids, i, 620.

— simple and mixed, boiling points of, Proc., 1893, 145.

Ethoxalyldiacetonitrile, i, 397.

Ethoxyacetophenone, pentabromo-, i, 653.

3-Ethoxy-4-amidoquinoline, i, 607.

Ethoxybenzene, action of cinnamic chloride on, i, 163.

Ethoxy-4-benzoylamidoquinoline, i, 606.

3-Ethoxy-4-bromoquinoline, i, 607.

$\alpha$ -Ethoxybutyro- $\alpha$ -naphthalide, i, 52.

$\alpha$ -Ethoxybutyro- $\beta$ -naphthalido- $\alpha$ -butyro- $\beta$ -naphthalide, i, 52.

*p*-Ethoxydiphenylamine, i, 329.

$\alpha$ -Ethoxyisobutyro- $\alpha$ -naphthalide, i, 53.

$\alpha$ -Ethoxyisobutyro- $\beta$ -naphthalide, i, 53.

$\alpha$ -Ethoxyisobutyro- $\beta$ -naphthalido- $\alpha$ -isobutyro- $\beta$ -naphthalide, i, 53.

*p*-Ethoxymetasulphonaminebenzoic acid, i, 585.

Ethoxynaphthalene, 1 : 4-amido-, derivatives of, i, 39.

— amidoazo-, i, 40.

— 1 : 4-nitro-, i, 39.

3-Ethoxy-4-nitroquinoline, i, 607.

*p*-Ethoxyorthotoluenesulphonic acid, and its derivatives, i, 343.

Ethoxyorthotoluonitrile, i, 16.

*p*-Ethoxyparamidodiphenylamine and its derivatives, i, 329.

*p*-Ethoxyparanimetrosodiphenylamine, i, 329.

*m*-Ethoxyphenyl bisulphide, i, 36.

$\alpha$ -Ethoxy- $\gamma$ -phenylamidoquinoline, i, 728.

Ethoxysuccinic acid, optically active, TRANS., 229.

$\gamma$ -Ethoxy- $\Delta^1$ -tetrahydrobenzoic acid, i, 34.

*p*-Ethoxytoluenemetasulphonamide, i, 585.

Ethyl methyl ketone, pinacone from, i, 390.

Ethylacrylamide, i, 695.

Ethylamethylcamphonitroketone, i, 109.

Ethylamide, dichloryl-, i, 192.  
 Ethylamine, freezing points of aqueous solutions of, TRANS., 154.  
 —— hydrates of, TRANS., 156.  
 —— seleno- and thio-derivatives of, i, 30.  
 —— sulphite, i, 505.  
 Ethylbenzalmercaptal hydrochloride, amido-, i, 31.  
 Ethylbenzene, critical constants of, ii, 446.  
 ——  $\alpha\omega$ -dibromo-, action of aluminium chloride on, i, 562.  
 —— magnetic rotation of, ii, 442.  
 Ethylbenzenes, chlor-, action of aluminium choride on, i, 561.  
 Ethylbenzhydroximeacetic acid, 501.  
 Ethylbenzoic acid, amido-, i, 529.  
 Ethylbenzoylacetic acid oxime, i, 583.  
 Ethylbutylcarbinol from mannitol, i, 246.  
 Ethylbutylthiourea, secondary, TRANS., 322.  
 Ethylearbamide, thermochemistry of, ii, 359.  
 Ethylcarpaïne, i, 740.  
 Ethylcitraconic acid, i, 195.  
 Ethylecytisine, i, 120.  
 Ethyldihydroxypyridine, TRANS., 882.  
 —— oxidation of, TRANS., 883.  
 1-Ethyl-3 : 5-dimethylpyrazole, i, 674.  
 —— dichloroplat-, i, 674.  
 Ethyldiphenylacetic acid, i, 590.  
 Ethyldiphenylacetonitrile, i, 590.  
 $\alpha$ -Ethyldiphenyldihydrotoluquin-oxaline, i, 286.  
 Ethylene, action of mercuric chloride on, i, 450.  
 —— action of nitrosyl chloride on, TRANS., 479.  
 —— and oxygen, ignition point of a mixture of, ii, 258.  
 —— chlorhydrin, action of phenylhydrazine on, i, 639.  
 —— heat of combustion of, ii, 444.  
 —— liquid, refractive index of, ii, 201.  
 —— tetroido- preparation of, i, 449.  
 Ethylenebenzazimide, i, 574.  
 Ethylenediamine, action of nitrophenols on, i, 699.  
 —— and derivatives of acetoacetic acid, condensation products from, TRANS., 1310.  
 —— rotatory power of tartrates of, ii, 105.  
 Ethylenedibromothymol, i, 316.  
 Ethylenedithyldisulphone, i, 460.  
 Ethylenedithylsulphone, ii, 289.  
 Ethylenedisulphonic acid, i, 460.  
 Ethylenesulphinic acid, i, 460.  
 Ethylenic bromide, action of phenylhydrazine on, i, 98.  
 —— chloride, heat of vaporisation of, ii, 446.  
 —— —— magnetic rotation of, ii, 442.

Ethylenic chloride, m. p. of, ii, 357.  
 —— hydrocarbons, condensation of, with hydrocarbons of the benzene series, i, 635.  
 —— —— hydration of, i, 61.  
 —— —— oxide, magnetic rotation and refractive power of, TRANS., 488.  
 Ethylethoxyazoxazine, i, 398.  
 Ethylethoxyazoxazinecarboxylic acid, i, 398.  
 Ethylfisetol, action of hydroxylamine hydrochloride on, i, 413.  
 Ethylformomercaptal, amido-, i, 31.  
 Ethylglyoxalinedicarboxylic acid, i, 281.  
 Ethylhomapocinchene, oxidation of, i, 377.  
 Ethylhomapocinchene acid, i, 377.  
 Ethylic acetate, heat of vaporisation of, ii, 446.  
 —— —— molecular weight of, in the liquid state, TRANS., 1100.  
 —— —— vapour pressure, molecular volume, and critical constants of, TRANS., 1216.  
 —— —— acetoacetate, action of benzoic chloride on metallic derivatives of, i, 628.  
 —— —— —— action of diazobenzene on, i, 84, 156.  
 —— —— —— action of hydrogen bromide on, i, 67.  
 —— —— —— action of methylenic iodide on, i, 393.  
 —— —— —— action of phenylhydrazine hydrochloride on, i, 67.  
 —— —— —— aldureides of, i, 645.  
 —— —— —— and ethyl salicylate, i, 67.  
 —— —— —— benzaldehyde and carbamide, interaction of, i, 649.  
 —— —— —— condensation products of the hydrazide of, i, 367.  
 —— —— —— constitution of, i, 71.  
 —— —— —— molecular weight of, in the liquid state, TRANS., 1100.  
 —— —— —— synthesis of phenols from, i, 697.  
 —— —— acetocyanacetate, condensation of, with phenol, i, 456.  
 —— —— condensation of, with resorcinol, i, 456.  
 —— —— acetomalonate, i, 69.  
 —— —— acetomethylmalonate, i, 69.  
 —— —— acetonedicarboxylate, action of nitrous acid on, i, 397.  
 —— —— acetosodacetate, action of, on ethylic  $\alpha$ -bromopropionate,  $\alpha$ -bromobutyrate, and  $\alpha$ -bromisobutyrate, i, 500.  
 —— —— acetoxyfumarate, i, 629.  
 —— ——  $\beta$ -acetoxyisocrotonate, i, 629.  
 —— —— aceturamidocrotonate, i, 647.  
 —— —— acetylenedicarboxylate, i, 145.

Ethylic acetylenedicarboxylate, addition of bromine to, i, 645.  
 —— acetylenediuromidocrotonate, i, 648.  
 —— acetyl ethylmalonate, i, 69.  
 ——  $\alpha$ -acetyl- $\beta$ '-hydroxyfumarate, i, 629.  
 —— acetylsalicylate, i, 66.  
 —— alcohol as a solvent, i, 244.  
 —— —— depression of the freezing point of acetic acid by, TRANS., 1023.  
 —— —— depression of the freezing point of benzene by, TRANS., 1019.  
 —— —— depression of the freezing point of water by, TRANS., 1015.  
 —— —— heat of vaporisation of, ii, 446.  
 —— —— higher alcohols and other impurities in, ii, 393.  
 —— —— magnetic rotation of, ii, 442.  
 —— —— molecular weight of, in the liquid state, TRANS., 1102.  
 —— —— presence of, in oil of roses, ii, 181.  
 —— allylmethylindolecarboxylate, i, 704.  
 —— ammonium mesitencarbamate, hydrate of, i, 554.  
 —— azobenzenecyanacetate and its derivatives, i, 210, 509.  
 —— 4-azobenzenepyrazolone-3 carbonylate, i, 367.  
 —— azoparotoluenecyanacetate, i, 510.  
 —— azorthotoluenecyanacetate, i, 509.  
 —— benzalpyrazolonecarboxylate, i, 367.  
 —— benzeneazocyanacetate,  $\alpha$ - and  $\beta$ , i, 465.  
 —— benzenesulphinate, action of hydrogen sulphide on, i, 344.  
 —— —— preparation of, i, 270.  
 —— benzodiuromidodimaleate, i, 648.  
 —— benzoylacetate, action of diazo benzene on, i, 157.  
 —— benzoylbenzeneazocyanacetate, i, 466.  
 —— benzoyl-*nor-r*-ecgonine, i, 537.  
 —— benzoylsalicylate, i, 66.  
 ——  $\beta$ -benzoxysuccronate, i, 628.  
 —— benzuramido butyrate, i, 645.  
 —— benzuramido crotonate, i, 645.  
 —— benzuramido fumarate, i, 648.  
 —— benzuramido maleate, i, 648.  
 —— benzylglutaconate, TRANS., 259.  
 —— benzylidenediacetoacetate, action of hydrogen chloride on, i, 419.  
 —— benzylidenedihydrocollidinedicarboxylate, i, 647.  
 —— bromhydroxylutidinecarboxylate, i, 555.  
 —— bromisodehydracetate, action of ammonia on, i, 555.

Ethylic bromodimethyl- $\alpha$ -pyridonecarboxylate, i, 403.  
 ——  $\alpha$ -bromopropionate, action of sodium nitrite on, i, 63.  
 —— *m*-bromosalicylate, i, 66.  
 —— bromylimidocarbonate, i, 305.  
 —— butanetracarboxylate, preparation of, i, 693.  
 —— camphanate, i, 526.  
 —— campholiylate, TRANS., 498.  
 —— camphorates, action of phenylhydrazine on, i, 600.  
 —— carbacetooacetate, i, 306.  
 —— carboxethoxyacetooacetate, i, 68.  
 ——  $\beta$ -carbethoxyacrylate, i, 629.  
 ——  $\beta$ -carbethoxyisocrotonate, i, 629.  
 —— carbethoxymethylacetooacetate, i, 70.  
 —— chloride, action of bromine on, i, 62.  
 —— chloro-formate, molecular weight in the liquid state, TRANS., 1100.  
 —— —— perchloro-, i, 188.  
 —— chloroxalacetate, hydrolysis of, i, 11.  
 —— cinnamaluramido crotonate, i, 647.  
 —— *p*-cresoxypropylmalonate i, 10.  
 —— cuminaluramido crotonate, i, 646.  
 —— cuprosalicylate, i, 66.  
 —— cyanacetate, synthesis with the aid of, i, 305.  
 —— cyanide, condensation of, with ethylic succinate, i, 397.  
 ——  $\alpha$ -dichlor-, action of hydrogen chloride and hydrogen bromide on, i, 121.  
 —— —— dimolecular  $\alpha$ -dichlor-, i, 222.  
 —— —— —— action of ammonia on, i, 122.  
 ——  $\gamma$ -cyanopropylmalonate, i, 9.  
 —— cyano succinate, syntheses with the aid of, i, 305.  
 —— diacetomalonate, i, 69.  
 —— diacetyl glycerate, TRANS., 1422.  
 —— dibenzoylcarbamate, i, 410.  
 —— dibromogallate, i, 343.  
 —— dibromosalicylate, i, 66.  
 —— dibromosuccinate, action of sodium ethoxide on, i, 142.  
 ——  $\alpha$ -dicyanobenzylcyanacetate, i, 17.  
 —— diethylsalicylate, i, 66.  
 —— diethylsuccinosuccinate, i, 258.  
 —— dihydrocollidinedicarboxylate, ketone from, i, 667.  
 —— dihydromethylketolyl- $\beta$ -keto-propionate, i, 521.  
 —— dihydroxybrassidate, i, 393.  
 —— diiodocrotonate, i, 397.  
 —— diiodofumarate, i, 397.  
 —— diisopropylsuccinosuccinate, i, 258.  
 —— 2:2'-dimethylbenzimidazole-3'-acetate, i, 433.



Ethylic oxalacetate, condensation products of the hydrazide of, i, 367.  
 —— oxalodiacetate, action of hydrazine hydrate on, i, 429.  
 —— oxalylphenylhydrazine, action of ethylic chlorocarbonate on, i, 554.  
 —— oxide, molecular weight of, in the liquid state, TRANS., 1100.  
 —— oxomalonate, i, 193.  
 —— phenylbenzylhydrazinesuccinate, i, 371.  
 —— phenylecyanopyruvate, i, 37.  
 —— phenylhydroxyparaconate, i, 714.  
 —— phenylpyrazolonecarboxylate, TRANS., 879.  
 —— phthalocyanacetate, i, 467.  
 —— potassium dimethylmalonate, electrolysis of, i, 394.  
 —— —— sebate, electrolysis of, i, 895.  
 —— propionate, vapour pressure, molecular volume and critical constants of, TRANS., 1226.  
 —— pyrazoline-3:5-dicarboxylate, i, 431.  
 —— pyrazolone-3-carboxylate, i, 180.  
 —— pyridazolone-3-carboxylate, i, 732.  
 —— pyrotartrate, ortho-, i, 252, 307.  
 —— pyruvate and the product of its condensation with hydrogen chloride, i, 552.  
 —— —— *m*-chlorophenylhydrazone, TRANS., 872.  
 —— —— *o*-chlorophenylhydrazone, TRANS., 868.  
 —— —— *p*-chlorophenylhydrazone, TRANS., 873.  
 —— ricinate, i, 456.  
 —— salicyluramidocrotonate, i, 646.  
 —— silicate, action of ethyl chlorocarbonate on, i, 67.  
 —— —— catalytic action of aluminium chloride on, i, 62.  
 —— —— constitution of, i, 67.  
 —— sodiobenzeneazocyanacetate, i, 466.  
 —— sodiocyanacetate, action of chlorides of bibasic acids on, i, 143.  
 —— sodiocyanopyruvate, i, 396.  
 —— —— action of diazobenzene chloride on, i, 396.  
 —— sodiosalicylate, i, 66.  
 —— sodium camphorate, ortho-, electrolysis of, TRANS., 495.  
 —— —— thiosulphate, i, 416.  
 —— succinate, action of sodium ethoxide on, i, 686.  
 —— —— and formate, condensation of, i, 192.  
 —— succinodicyanacetate, i, 143.  
 —— thiocarbamates, physiological action of the two isomeric, ii, 584.

Ethylic thiocarbimide, molecular weight of, in the liquid state, TRANS., 1109.  
 —— thiocyanate, molecular weight of, in the liquid state, TRANS., 1100.  
 —— thionylmetamidobenzoate, i, 517.  
 —— *p*-toluate, amido-, i, 533.  
 —— *p*-toluenesulphonate, i, 270.  
 —— trichloropyruvate, i, 308.  
 Ethylideneacetone, i, 8.  
 Ethylideneacetophenone, trichlor-, i, 390.  
 Ethylidenediethylsulphone, behaviour of, in the organism, ii, 289.  
 Ethylideneorthamidobenzyllic alcohol, i, 23.  
 —— —— trichlor-, i, 23.  
 Ethylidenepropionic acid, i, 392.  
 Ethylidenic chloride, magnetic rotation of, ii, 442.  
 —— —— heat of vaporisation of, ii, 446.  
 Ethylisoamylthiourea, TRANS., 323.  
 Ethylisobutylthiourea, TRANS., 320.  
 Ethylisoeugenol, thermochemistry of, ii, 154.  
 Ethylisonitrosocamphor, i, 660.  
 Ethylisopropylcarbinol, i, 124.  
 Ethylisopropylcarbinyl acetate, i, 124.  
 —— iodide, i, 124.  
 Ethylisopropylchloromethane, i, 124.  
 Ethylitaconic acid, i, 195.  
 Ethylmesaconic acid, i, 195.  
 Ethylmethylpropylethleneglycol, i, 545.  
 $\alpha$ -Ethynaphthalene, chlorination of, i, 422.  
 $\alpha$ -Ethynaphthophenazonium hydroxide, i, 282.  
 —— iodide, i, 283.  
 $\beta$ -Ethynaphthlenediamine, i, 284.  
 Ethylorthophenylenediamine, oxidation of, i, 199.  
 $\alpha$ -Ethylorthotoluamide, i, 532.  
 —— chloro-, i, 532.  
 Ethylorthotoluidine, nitro-, i, 77.  
 $p$ -Ethylorthotolylenediamine, i, 285.  
 Ethyl- $\alpha\beta$ -oxynaphthindone, i, 338.  
 Ethylphenanthridone, i, 722.  
 Ethylparatoluamide, bromo-, i, 533.  
 Ethylparatoluidineorthosulphonic acid, i, 584.  
 Ethylphenylketoxime, i, 499.  
 Ethylpropylcarbinyl hydrogen sulphate, i, 495.  
 $\alpha$ -Ethylpropyltriphenylpseudodithiobiuret, i, 576.  
 $\beta$ -Ethylpropyltriphenylpseudodithiobiuret, i, 576.  
 Ethyl- $\alpha$ -picoline, brom-, i, 43.  
 $\beta$ -Ethylpiperidine aurochloride, i, 602.  
 2-Ethyl- $\beta$ -pyrazole-4:2-dicarboxylic acid, i, 281.  
 1-Ethyl-2-pyridone, i, 279.

1-Ethylpyrrolidine ferrocyanide, i, 602.  
 Ethylresorcylglyoxylic acid, i, 413.  
 Ethylresorcylic acid, i, 413.  
 Ethyltartronic acid, i, 553.  
 Ethylthionic acid, i, 505.  
 Ettringite from Tombstone, Arizona, ii, 536, 578.  
 Eucalyptol, i, 726.  
*Eucalyptus globulus*, essence of, i, 726.  
 Eucalyptus oil, crystalline dihydrochloride from, i, 223.  
 Eugenol, thermochemistry of, ii, 154.  
 Eugenolcinnamic acid, i, 643.  
 Eurhodoles from dihydroxydiketotetrahydronaphthalene, i, 356.  
 Evaporation, rate of, determination of molecular weight from, ii, 261.  
 Excretion of phosphoric acid, effect of work on, ii, 583.  
 Exercise and respiratory interchange, ii, 579.  
 Expansion, thermal, of certain paraffins and paraffin derivatives, TRANS., 273.  
 —— of liquids, determination of, TRANS., 262.  
 Explosion, temperature of, ii, 257, 258.  
 Explosives, ii, 409.  
 Extraction apparatus for liquids, ii, 567.  
 Exudations, proteids in, ii, 334.

## F.

Fabrics, estimation of silk in, ii, 611.  
 —— textile, hygroscopic properties of, ii, 368.  
 Falkenhaynite, ii, 576.  
 Fat analysis, new method of, ii, 604.  
 —— estimation of, in bread, ii, 197.  
 —— estimation of, in milk, ii, 55, 101, 251, 252, 308, 396, 559, 601.  
 —— estimation of, in milk by Babcock's method, ii, 251.  
 —— estimation of, in milk with Demichel's lactobutyrometer, ii, 55.  
 —— neutral, detection and estimation of, in mineral oils, ii, 604.  
 —— of milk, influence of sugar on the constitution of, ii, 27.  
 —— origin of, from proteid in the body, ii, 327.  
 —— wool, detection of foreign fats in, ii, 351, 397.  
 Fats, absorption of, in the organism, ii, 24.  
 —— analysis of, ii, 310.  
 —— and oils, iodine absorption of, ii, 309.  
 —— Hüb'l's iodine numbers for, ii, 103.  
 —— saponifiable and unsaponifiable, analysis of mixtures of, ii, 102.  
 Fatty series, substitution in, i, 449.

Feeding experiments with sunflower cake on cows, ii, 328.  
 Fenchone, action of phosphoric anhydride on, i, 597.  
 Fenchone-derivatives, active and inactive, i, 106.  
 Fenchylamine derivatives, rotatory powers of, i, 725.  
 Ferment, diastatic, in blood, ii, 581.  
 —— in *Penicillium glaucum* resembling emulsin, i, 744.  
 —— levolaetic, of the pear, morphology of, TRANS., 1263.  
 —— organised, from cherry tree gum, ii, 180.  
 Fermentation, alcoholic, of Jerusalem artichokes with pure yeast, ii, 482.  
 —— ammoniacal, in soils, ii, 291.  
 —— butyl-alcoholic, ii, 586.  
 —— chemical changes in tobacco during, ii, 592.  
 —— influence of antiseptics on, ii, 32.  
 —— of dextrose, rhamnose, and mannitol by a levolaetic ferment, TRANS., 1263.  
 —— of glucose, formation of citric acid in, ii, 591.  
 —— of manure, ii, 182.  
 Ferments, diastatic and peptone-forming, in the organism, influence of carbonic anhydride on, ii, 475.  
 —— fat-decomposing and glucoside-decomposing, relations between, ii, 85.  
 —— formed and unformed, difference between, ii, 31.  
 —— hydrolytic, behaviour of, in the organism, ii, 329.  
 Ferric chloride, action of liquid ammonia on, ii, 470.  
 —— —— action of water on, ii, 405.  
 —— —— action of water vapour on, ii, 280.  
 —— —— and ammonium chloride, mixed crystals of, ii, 280.  
 —— —— hydrates of, ii, 119.  
 —— chlorobromide, ii, 377.  
 —— fluoride, ii, 122.  
 —— —— non-dissociation of, in solution, ii, 316.  
 —— hydroxide, crystalline, ii, 169.  
 —— iron, distribution of, between oxalic and hydrochloric acids, ii, 405.  
 —— oxalate, action of water on, ii, 405.  
 —— —— heat of formation of, ii, 405.  
 —— oxide, action of a high temperature on, ii, 167.  
 —— —— amorphous hydrated, ii, 169.  
 —— —— estimation of, in soils and rocks, ii, 243.  
 —— —— ignited, dissolution of, ii, 468.  
 —— phosphate, ii, 573.  
 —— salts, action of zinc on, ii, 468.

Ferric salts, decomposition of oxalic acid by, ii, 405.  
 —— reaction of, with thiocyanates, i, 122, 185, 289, 290.  
 —— titration of, ii, 193.

Ferroaluminium, analysis of, ii, 96.  
 —— estimation of aluminium in, ii, 48, 96, 243, 391.

Ferrochrome, analysis of, ii, 96.

Ferrosilicon, analysis of, ii, 96, 304.

Ferrotitanium, analysis of, ii, 96.

Ferrotungsten, analysis of, ii, 96.

Ferrous alkali sulphates, crystallography of, TRANS., 365.  
 —— fluoride, ii, 122.  
 —— sulphate, employment of in agriculture, ii, 142.

Fever, influence of, on the glycogen of the liver, ii, 541.

Fibre, estimation of, in foods, ii, 611.

Fibrin, solutions of, i, 743.

Fibrin-peptone, i, 235.

Fibrin, preparation and properties of, i, 183.  
 —— rotatory power of, i, 60.

Filter, Gooch, use of the, ii, 90.

Filters, clay, ii, 368.

Fire-damp, detection of small quantities of, ii, 487.

Fizetol, constitution of, i, 413.

Fishes, respiration in, ii, 81.

Fish-guano, analysis of, ii, 389.

Flames, electrical conductivity of, ii, 563.  
 —— of metallic compounds, spectra of, ii, 401.

Flesh, organic bases of the juice of, i, 55.

Flour, wheat-, detection of, in rye-flour, ii, 250.

Flowers of *Tagetes glandulifera*, i, 623.

Fluavil, i, 225.

Fluids, effect of gravity on, at the critical point, ii, 112.

Fluoran, action of phenylhydrazine on, i, 473.

Fluorescein bisphenylcarbamate, i, 420.  
 —— of camphoric anhydride, TRANS., 961.

Fluoresceinanilide, i, 721.  
 —— dimethyl ether, i, 721.

Fluorescein-group, i, 220.

Fluoresceins, origin of colour in, PROC., 1893, 53.

Fluorescence, origin of, TRANS., 243 ; PROC., 1892, 189 ; 1893, 52.

Fluorides, double, ii, 373.  
 —— Effront's method for the purification and preservation of yeast by, ii, 481.

Fluorine compounds, electrical conductivity and freezing point of aqueous solutions of, ii, 315.

Fluorine compounds, in the organism, ii, 23.  
 —— estimation of, in combustible gases, ii, 488.  
 —— estimation of, in the ash of plants, ii, 234.  
 —— in bones and teeth, ii, 81.  
 —— in fossil wood, ii, 76.  
 —— physical constants of, ii, 204.

Fluoroxyhypomolybdic acid, salts of, ii, 124.

Fluoroxymolybdic acid, salts of, ii, 124.

Fluoroxypermolybdic acid, salts of, ii, 124.

Fodder plants, Swedish, ii, 592.

Fœtal urine, ii, 428.

Folgerite not a distinct species, ii, 535.

Formaldehyde, i, 389.  
 —— action of  $\beta$ -naphthol on, i, 100.  
 —— action of, on nitrosodimethyl-aniline, i, 509.  
 —— assimilation of, by green plant cells, ii, 32.  
 —— condensation of, with naphthols, i, 172.  
 —— detection and estimation of, ii, 439.

Formates, metallic, electrolysis of, ii, 191.

Formazyl hydride, i, 83, 85.  
 —— methyl ketone, i, 84, 157.  
 —— — — — metallic derivatives of, i, 159.  
 —— — — — phenylhydrazone, i, 158.

Formazylazobenzene, i, 83, 85, 156.

Formazylcarboxylic acid, i, 82, 85.

Formazyl-compounds, synthesis of, by the action of diazobenzene on hydrazones, i, 156.

Formazylphenyl, i, 82, 156.

Formic acid, molecular weight of, in the liquid state, TRANS., 1103.

Formonaphthalide, nitration of, PROC., 1893, 8.

*L*-Formylmenthylamine, i, 724.

*r*-Formylmenthylamine, i, 725.

Food, influence of increased or diminished consumption of, on digestion and resorption, ii, 132.

Foods, detection of horse flesh in, ii, 312.  
 —— estimation of fibre in, ii, 611.

Franckeite from Bolivia, ii, 576.

Freezing point and electrical conductivity of aqueous solutions of fluorine compounds, ii, 315.  
 —— — — of dilute solutions of sodium chloride, ii, 447, 565.  
 —— — — points of solutions of sulphuric acid, ii, 262.  
 —— — — of solvents, lowering of, in strong solutions, TRANS., 999.  
 —— — — of very dilute solutions, ii, 263, 365, 366, 447, 565.

Friedelite, from the Harstig Mine, Sweden, ii, 420.  
 — from the Sjö Mine, Sweden, ii, 130.

Frogs, phloridzin diabetes in, ii, 480.  
 — winter, glycogenic function in, ii, 218.

Fulminates, structure of, i, 494.

Fulminic acid and its derivatives, i, 542.

Fumaranilide, diodo-, i, 397.

Fumaric acid and maleic acid, isomerism of, i, 193.  
 — — chloro-, alleged optical activity of, i, 250.  
 — — — compounds of, with aromatic amines, i, 264.  
 — — — diodo-, i, 397.  
 — — — sp. gr. of, i, 11.

Fungi, occurrence of trehalose in, ii, 337.

Funnel, hot jacket for, ii, 268.

Furfuralhydrazone, estimation of, ii, 556.

$\alpha$ -Furfurallevulinic acid, i, 254.

Furfuran- $\beta$ -sulphonic acid,  $\alpha\alpha$ -chlorobromo-, i, 314.

Furfuronitrile,  $\beta\delta$ -dibromo-, i, 313.

Furfurylic acetate and benzoate, i, 311.  
 — alcohol, i, 311.  
 — amylic ether, i, 311.  
 — ethylic ether, i, 311.  
 — methylic ether, i, 311.  
 — propylic ether, i, 311.

$\beta$ -Furfuryllevulinic acid, i, 255.

$\delta$ -Furfuryllevulinic acid, i, 255.

Furnace, electrical, ii, 314, 507.

Furyldimethylpyrimidine, i, 735.

Fusel oil, alcohols in, i, 63.  
 — — — preparation of active amyl alcohol and active valeric acid from, TRANS., 1130.

**G.**

Gadolinite earths, fractionation of, with aniline and aniline hydrochloride, ii, 376.  
 — — — fractionation of, with potassium chromate, ii, 375.  
 — — — metals, separation of, ii, 283.

Gadolinium oxide, molecular weight of, ii, 211.

$\beta$ -Galactan in leguminous seeds, ii, 139.

Galactose, behaviour of, in diabetics, ii, 177.  
 — benzoate, i, 186.  
 — birotation and hydrazone formation of, i, 126.  
 — decomposition of, by calcium hydroxide, i, 546.  
 — physiological action of, ii, 585.

Galactosephenylhydrazone, specific rotatory power of, i, 126.

Galena, analysis of, ii, 493.  
 — — — artificial production of, ii, 214.

Gallanilide, i, 167.  
 — — — and its triacetyl and tribenzoyl derivatives, i, 412.  
 — — — metallic derivatives of, i, 638.

Gallein benzenesulphonates, i, 478.

Gallic acid, bromo- and its derivatives, i, 583.  
 — — — derivatives of, i, 343.  
 — — — dibromo-, and its salts, i, 269.

Gallic-blue, constitution of, i, 510.

Galloeyanin, action of aniline on, i, 44.

Gallocyaninanilide, i, 45.

Galvanic cells, gold and platinum, electromotive forces of, ii, 149.  
 — — — combinations, E.M.F. of, ii, 150.

Garlic, essential oil of, i, 103.

Garnet, artificial production of, ii, 129.

Gas, coal-, estimation of nitrogen in, ii, 296.  
 — — — probable presence of iron carbonyl in certain, ii, 73.

Gases, combustible, estimation of fluorine in, ii, 487.  
 — — — densities of, ii, 453, 514.  
 — — — dissolved in water, apparatus for extracting, ii, 432.  
 — — — dry, combination of, PROC., 1898, 165.  
 — — — elasticity of, ii, 9.  
 — — — electrical conductivity of, ii, 563.  
 — — — mixed, temperature of explosion of, ii, 202, 257, 258.  
 — — — of blood during anaesthesia, ii, 540.  
 — — — rarefied, separation and striation of, under the influence of the electric discharge, ii, 253.

Gastric juice, behaviour of hydrochloric acid to albumin in relation to the chemical investigation of, i, 233.  
 — — — estimation of free hydrochloric acid in, i, 233, 433.

Gas-volumeter, Lunge's, new accessory to, ii, 229.  
 — — — new, ii, 230.

Gas-volumeters, improvements in, ii, 41.

Geissospermine, i, 446.

Gelatin, estimation of, in commercial peptones, ii, 147.

Gelsemine, i, 614.

Gelseminine, i, 492, 614.  
 — — — methiodide, i, 493.

*Gelsemium sempervirens*, alkaloids of, i, 614.

Geoffroya barks, i, 182.

Geoffroyine, i, 182.

Geraniol, i, 664.

Ginger, genuine and exhausted, discrimination between, ii, 611.

Glass, action of ammonium hydrogen sulphate on, ii, 280.

— lime soda, graphochemistry of, ii, 119.

Glauconite from Hanover Co., Virginia, ii, 287.

Globulin, crystalline, occurring in human urine, ii, 290.

— respiratory, in the blood of chitons, i, 60.

Globulins, crystalline, i, 380; ii, 290.

— of kidney and liver cells, ii, 134.

Glucina, preparation of, from beryl, TRANS., 909.

Glucose, birotation of, i, 545.

— detection and estimation of, by means of phenylhydrazine, ii, 555.

— formation of citric acid in the fermentation of, ii, 591.

— pentacetyl derivatives of, i, 246.

— See also Dextrose.

Glucoseoxime, i, 293.

Glucosephenylhydrazone, specific rotatory power of, i, 126.

Glucosides of the Convolvulaceæ, i, 423.

Glue making, valuation of hide clippings for, ii, 610.

Gluten, pre-existence of, in wheat, ii, 292.

Glyceric acid, active, densities, molecular volumes, and molecular rotations of ethereal salts of, TRANS., 526.

— — — active, normal, butyl, heptyl, and octyl salts of, TRANS., 1410.

— — — active and inactive, salts of, TRANS., 296, 511.

— — — isotrichloro-, i, 308.

— — — rotatory power of ethereal salts of, ii, 561; TRANS., 1414.

Glycerol, bye-products of the action of sodium hydroxide on, i, 246.

— derivatives of, i, 3.

— dialyl ether of, i, 384.

— estimation of, by Benedikt and Zsigmondy's method, ii, 51.

— estimation of, by oxidation, ii, 247.

— estimation of, in wine, &c., ii, 247, 248.

— from soap works, estimation of sodium sulphite, sulphide, and thiosulphate in, ii, 348.

— nitrate, estimation of nitrogen in, ii, 184.

— oxidation of, in acid solution, ii, 247.

Glycide, properties of, i, 4.

Glycogen, i, 386.

— — — benzoate, i, 187.

— — — estimation of, ii, 601.

— — — form of occurrence of, in the body, ii, 581.

— — — hepatic, influence of fever on, ii, 541.

— — — in blood and pus, ii, 541.

— — — occurrence of, in blood, ii, 176, 333.

— — — origin of, in the organism, ii, 585.

— — — preparation of, from liver and muscle, i, 618.

— — — specific rotatory power of, i, 619.

Glycogenic function in winter frogs, ii, 218.

Glycol from trimethylacetaldehyde, i, 543.

— — — molecular weight of, in the liquid state, TRANS., 1103.

Glycolaldehyde, i, 7.

Glycollic acid, heat of combustion of, ii, 6.

— — — thio-, behaviour of, in the organism, ii, 289.

Glycollide and its homologues, i, 250.

— — — Heintz's, i, 306.

Glyoxaline, formula of, i, 438.

Glyoxalinedicarboxylic acids, i, 281.

Glyoxalphenylosazone, i, 188.

Glyoxime peroxide, dibromo-, i, 494.

Glyoxylic acid, constitution of, i, 141.

— — — heat of combustion of, ii, 6.

Goats' milk and its detection in admixture with cows' milk, ii, 396.

Goats, resistance of, to the action of morphine, ii, 335.

Gold, action of bromine on, ii, 284, 474.

— — — action of chlorine on, ii, 474.

— — — action of hydrochloric acid on, under pressure, ii, 169.

— — — action of silicon on, ii, 474.

— — — and tin, compounds of, ii, 74.

— — — bullion assay, limits of accuracy attained in, TRANS., 700.

— — — containing palladium from the Caucasus, ii, 475.

— — — crystals containing mercury, ii, 534.

— — — detection of, ii, 192.

— — — detection of, in dilute solution, ii, 245.

— — — dissolution of, in a solution of potassium cyanide, TRANS., 724.

— — — double halogen salts of, ii, 126, 474.

— — — effect of other metals on the volatility of, TRANS., 722.

— — — estimation of, by electrolysis, ii, 305.



Heptanaphthenecarboxylic acid, oxidation of, i, 209.  
 Heptanaphthenic acid, i, 93, 209.  
 Heptane, tertiary nitro-, i, 243.  
 Heptoglycerol, i, 144.  
 Heptolactone, TRANS., 1332.  
 —— constitution of, TRANS., 1330.  
 —— preparation of, TRANS., 1337.  
 —— synthesis of, TRANS., 1336.  
 Heptylic glycerate, active, TRANS., 1412.  
 1 : 4-Heptylphenol, i, 216.  
 Herderite from Hebron, Maine, ii, 76.  
 Hermerythrin, i, 59.  
 Heulandite from Brazil, ii, 422.  
 Hexahydrobenzene, i, 150, 255.  
 —— bromo-, i, 255.  
 Hexahydrobenzoic acid, i, 34, 93, 209.  
 —— bromo-, i, 35.  
 —— —— synthesis of, i, 695.  
 Hexahydroisophthalic acid, i, 713.  
 Hexahydronicotine and its derivatives, i, 489.  
 Hexahydrophenol, i, 255.  
 Hexahydrotoluene, i, 151.  
 Hexametaphosphates, ii, 569.  
 Hexamethyleneamine salts, i, 298.  
 Hexamethyleneamine-dicatechol, i, 298.  
 Hexamethyleneamine-dipyrogallop, i, 298.  
 Hexamethyleneamine-diresorcinol, i, 298.  
 Hexamethyleneamine-eugenol, i, 299.  
 Hexamethyleneamine-phloroglucinol, i, 299.  
 Hexamethyleneamine-quinol, i, 298.  
 Hexamethyleneamine-triphenol, i, 298.  
 Hexamethylenecarboxylic acid, synthesis of, i, 695.  
 Hexamethylrosaniline-violet, action of ammonia on, i, 640.  
 Hexamethylstilbene, i, 271.  
 —— bromide, bromo-, i, 271.  
 Hexamethyltriamidophenylacridine, i, 470.  
 Hexamolybdo-periodic acid, salts of, ii, 123.  
 Hexane, critical constants of, ii, 446.  
 —— heat of vaporisation of, ii, 446.  
 —— magnetic rotation of, ii, 442.  
 —— tertiary nitro-, i, 243.  
 Hexethylic ethanehexacarboxylate, i, 630.  
 Hexyl palmityl ketone, TRANS., 463.  
 —— —— —— oxime, TRANS., 463.  
 Hexylaticonic acid, i, 692.  
 Hexylbenzene, i, 635.  
 Hexylcyanacrylic acid, i, 455.  
 Hexylene, critical temperature of, ii, 446.  
 —— dioxide, i, 3.  
 —— glycol oxide and its derivatives, i, 3.  
 —— heat developed by the union of bromine with, ii, 44<sup>d</sup>.

Hexylene, heat of vaporisation of, ii, 446.  
 —— magnetic rotation of, ii, 442.  
 $\alpha$ -Hexylene, normal, condensation of, with benzene, i, 635.  
 Hexylic acid, normal, preparation of, i, 687.  
 Hexylic alcohol, supposed secondary, from mannitol, i, 246.  
 2-Hexyl- $\beta$ -pyrazoledicarboxylic acid, i, 281.  
 Hide clippings, valuation of, for glue-making, ii, 610.  
 Hippuraldehyde, i, 300.  
 Hippuric acid, condensation of, with phthalic anhydride and with benzaldehyde, i, 580.  
 Hippurylphenylbuzylene, i, 463.  
 Hofmann Memorial addresses, Proc., 1893, 132.  
 Holmium chloride, anhydrous, ii, 466.  
 —— oxide, complex nature of, ii, 466.  
 Homoacetopiperone, i, 262.  
 $\alpha$ -Homoatropine, i, 426.  
 Homocatechol, action of sulphuric acid on, i, 637.  
 —— ethers of, i, 258.  
 Homocatecholsulphonic acid, i, 638.  
 $\beta$ -Homochelidonine, i, 490.  
 $\gamma$ -Homochelidonine, i, 490.  
 Homocinchonine, i, 678.  
 Homologous compounds, boiling points of, Proc., 1893, 145.  
 Homomethylene-blue, i, 77.  
 Homosalicylide, ortho- and para-, i, 166.  
 Homoterephthalic acid, i, 467.  
 —— —— nitro-, i, 212.  
 Honey, lime-tree, i, 618.  
 Hops, essential oil of, Proc., 1893, 177.  
 Hornblende, chemical constitution of, ii, 130.  
 Horse, dandruff of the, ii, 585.  
 —— flesh, detection of, in food, ii, 312.  
 Horse's urine, the phosphates of, ii, 30.  
 Hyatin, ii, 218.  
 Hydantoic acid, thermochemistry of, ii, 360.  
 Hydantoïn, thermochemistry of, ii, 359.  
 Hydractylacetone, i, 8.  
 Hydрастic acid, i, 117.  
 —— —— dichloro-, i, 117.  
 —— —— methylimide, i, 117.  
 —— anhydride, i, 117.  
 —— chloride, dichloro-, i, 117.  
 Hydrastimide, i, 117.  
 Hydrastine, i, 116.  
 —— hydrogen tartrate, i, 491.  
 —— oxidation of, i, 116.  
 Hydration, influence of, on solubility, ii, 509.  
 Hydrazides, acid, oxidation of, by Fehling's solution, i, 331.

Hydrazidophenylmethoxybiazolone hydrochloride, para-, i, 535.  
 Hydrazine, estimation of, in hydrazine salts, ii, 605.  
 —— hydrate, action of, on organic halogen compounds, i, 410.  
 —— —— reaction of, with the nitro-, nitroso-, and isonitroso-groups, i, 701.  
 Hydrazine-derivatives, i, 299.  
 Hydrazines, action of chlorides of bi-basic acids on, i, 705.  
 —— action of diazo-compounds on, i, 202.  
 —— aromatic, bromination of, i, 705.  
 —— primary acid, i, 299.  
 —— secondary acid, i, 299.  
 4-Hydrazipyrazolone-3-carbonylhydrazine, i, 730.  
 4-Hydrazipyrazolonecarboxylic acid, lactam of, 730.  
 Hydrazobenzene, parachloro-, reduction of, 330.  
*om*-Hydrazobenzenedicarboxylic acid, i, 210.  
*o*-Hydrazobenzoic acid, action of acetic anhydride on, i, 200.  
 Hydrazobenzyl alcohols, ortho- and para-, i, 201.  
 Hydrazoïdes, acid, i, 299.  
 Hydrazones, asymmetrical, isomerism of, i, 299.  
 —— —— stereochemistry of, i, 207.  
 —— Bulow's test for, i, 461.  
 —— oxidation of, i, 97, 461.  
 Hydrindene, i, 518.  
 ——  $\alpha$ -amido-, i, 587.  
 —— ethyl ketone and its oxime, i, 717.  
 —— methyl ketone, i, 717.  
 —— phenyl ketone, i, 717.  
 —— synthesis of, i, 716.  
 Hydrindene carboxylamide, i, 717.  
 Hydrindene carboxylic acid, tetrabromo-, i, 717.  
 —— anilide, i, 717.  
 —— chloride, i, 717.  
 Hydrindeneethylcarbinol, i, 717.  
 Hydrindeneglycol, i, 519.  
 Hydrindenemethylcarbinol, i, 717.  
 $\alpha$ -Hydrindenesulphonic acid, i, 519.  
 $\beta$ -Hydrindenesulphonic acid, i, 518.  
 Hydrindone, new synthesis of, PROC., 1892, 216.  
 —— nitro-, PROC., 1892, 216.  
 $\alpha$ -Hydrindone and its derivatives, i, 586.  
 $\beta$ -Hydrindone and its derivatives, i, 587.  
 Hydrindoneoxime, PROC., 1892, 216.  
 $\beta$ -Hydrindoneoxime, i, 587.  
 Hydrobenzoic acids, i, 33.  
 Hydrocaffeic acid in beet leaves, ii, 85.  
 Hydrocamphene, liquid isomerides of, i, 523.  
 Hydrocarbon  $C_{16}H_{12}$ , Zincke's, i, 522.

Hydrocarbon from dihydrochloro-sesquiterpene, i, 102.  
 Hydrocarbons, aromatic, action of thiocarbimides on, i, 153.  
 —— —— condensation of aliphatic alcohols with, i, 634.  
 —— closed-chain, action of bromine on, in presence of aluminium bromide, i, 13.  
 —— coloured, PROC., 1892, 189.  
 —— combinations of, with picric acid and other nitro-compounds, TRANS., 1888.  
 —— derived from dipentene dihydrochloride, TRANS., 292.  
 —— ethylenic, hydration of, i, 61.  
 —— heats of combustion of, ii, 59.  
 —— molecular refractive power of, for infinite wave-length, ii, 57.  
 —— of the benzene series, condensation of, with those of the ethylene series, i, 635.  
 —— unsaturated, action of mercury salts on, i, 450.  
 Hydrochloric acid, electrical conductivity of, in various solvents, ii, 151.  
 —— —— estimation of, in gastric juice, i, 233; ii, 433.  
 —— —— estimation of, in the stomach contents, ii, 86.  
 —— —— hydrocyanic acid and thiocyanic acid, estimation of, ii, 503.  
 —— —— occurrence of, in the stomach, ii, 540.  
 —— —— secretion of, in nervous dyspepsia, ii, 219.  
 —— —— See also Hydrogen Chloride.  
 Hydrocinnamaldoxime, i, 710.  
 Hydrocoton and its derivatives, i, 718.  
 —— bromo- and di-bromo-, i, 718.  
 Hydrocyanic acid, detection of, ii, 502.  
 —— —— detection of, in presence of ferrocyanides, ii, 393.  
 —— —— estimation of, in coal gas, ii, 51.  
 —— —— formation of, by the action of nitric acid on sugar, &c., i, 617.  
 —— —— hydrochloric and thiocyanic acids, estimation of, ii, 503.  
 Hydrocyanorosaniline, constitution of, i, 711.  
 Hydrodigitoic acid, i, 666.  
 Hydrofluoric acid, Effront's method for the purification and preservation of yeast by, ii, 481.  
 Hydroisocarbostyryl, i, 530.  
 Hydrolysis in aqueous salt solutions, ii, 448.  
 Hydromethylketoleparazobenzenesulphonic acid, i, 468.  
 Hydropinene, i, 524.  
 Hydropyridine compounds, new synthesis of, i, 484.

Hydrogen and chlorine, ignition point of a mixture of, ii, 258.  
 — and oxygen, combination of, by pressure, ii, 410.  
 — — ignition point of admixed, ii, 203, 257, 208.  
 — — — relative densities of ii, 10.  
 — — — antimonide, action of, on silver nitrate, ii, 206.  
 — — — arsenide, action of, on silver nitrate, ii, 206.  
 — — — quantitative conversion of arsenic into, ii, 186.  
 — — — atomic refraction of, ii, 254.  
 — — — bromide, preparation of, ii, 114, 453.  
 — — — vapour density of, at low temperatures, ii, 66.  
 — — — chloride, density and molecular volume of, ii, 410.  
 — — — dried, action of, on Iceland spar, ii, 208.  
 — — — heat of vaporisation of, ii, 445.  
 — — — hydrates of, PROC., 1893, 45.  
 — — — magnetic rotation of solutions of, ii, 442.  
 — — — vapour density of, at low temperatures, ii, 66.  
 — — — See also Hydrochloric acid.  
 — — combustion of, in nitrous oxide, ii, 113.  
 — — density of, ii, 453, 515.  
 — — fluoride, anhydrous, action of, on alcohols, i, 186.  
 — — See also Hydrofluoric acid.  
 — — iodide, gaseous, decomposition of, by heat, ii, 369.  
 — — — vapour density of, at low temperatures, ii, 66.  
 — — nitride, formation of, from aromatic azoimides, i, 90.  
 — — heat of combustion of, ii, 444.  
 — — peroxide, action of light, in inducing the formation of, in organic liquids, TRANS., 1109.  
 — — — conditions which influence the formation of, in urine, TRANS., 1115.  
 — — — constitution of, ii, 413.  
 — — — detection of, ii, 233; TRANS., 1110.  
 — — — estimation of, ii, 86; TRANS., 1110.  
 — — — formation of, in the spontaneous oxidation of zinc, ii, 412.  
 — — — molecular weight of, i, 579; ii, 163.  
 — — — production of, in the electrolysis of aqueous sulphuric acid, ii, 108.  
 — — — refractive power of, ii, 163.

Hydrogen peroxide, separation of metals by, in alkaline solution, ii, 492.  
 — — — solutions, ii, 369.  
 — — — phosphide, action of, on silver nitrate, ii, 207.  
 — — — decomposition of gaseous, ii, 569.  
 — — — selenide, absorption of, by selenium, at a high temperature, ii, 457.  
 — — — sulphide and oxygen, ignition point of a mixture of, ii, 258.  
 — — — apparatus, ii, 268.  
 — — — dry, properties of, ii, 164.  
 — — — oxidation of solutions of, ii, 66.  
 — — — poisoning by, ii, 83.  
 — — — production of, by a bacterium in urine, ii, 335.

Hydroximido-derivatives, i, 474.

*m*-Hydroxyacetanilide, i, 265.

Hydroxyacetylaldoxime, PROC., 1893, 77.

$\gamma$ -Hydroxy-acids, relative velocity of lactone formation with, i, 71.

Hydroxyanthraquinolinequinone, i, 670.

Hydroxyapochinchenic acid, lactone of, i, 377.

Hydroxyazotetrazole, sodium derivative of, i, 441.

*m*-Hydroxybenzanilide, i, 265.

Hydroxybenzeneindone, i, 266.

*o*-Hydroxybenzylidene-*l*-menthylamine, i, 724.

*o*-Hydroxybenzylidene-*r*-menthylamine, i, 725.

Hydroxybenzylideneorthamidobenzylidene alcohols, ortho- and para-, i, 23.

$\omega$ -Hydroxy- $\beta$ -bromomethylpyromucic acid, i, 312.

Hydroxybutyric acid, lactide of, i, 251.

$\beta$ -Hydroxybutyric acid in the organism, ii, 428.

Hydroxycamphoramic acid, i, 526.

Hydroxycamphoranilic acid, i, 526.

Hydroxycamphormethylamic acid, i, 526.

Hydroxycerotic acid, i, 59.

Hydroxydihydrobenzylidimethylamine platinochloride, i, 114.

$\gamma$ -Hydroxydimethylglutaric acid,  $\alpha$ -bromo-, lactones of, i, 72.

Hydroxydimethylxanthone [1 : 2 : 4], i, 217.

$\beta$ -Hydroxydisulphonapthoic acid, i, 475.

Hydroxyethylapochinchenic acid, lactone of, i, 376.

Hydroxyethylmethylsulphone, i, 459.

Hydroxyethylsulphoneethylenesulphonic acid, and its lactone, i, 459.

Hydroxyethylsulphoneethylenesulphonic acid and its lactone, i, 459.



Hypoxanthine, constitution of, i, 736.  
 Human body, amount of albumin required for, ii, 328.  
 Humous substance, relation of the urinary carbohydrates to, ii, 82.  
 Hyoscine, i, 679.  
 Hyoscyamine, i, 491.

## I.

Ice, specific gravity of, ii, 7.  
 Idocrase from the Septimer, ii, 578.  
 Ignition point, ii, 202, 257, 258.  
 Imidazoles, i, 432.  
 Imido-ethers, action of hydrazine on, i, 711.  
 Inanition, metabolism during, ii, 477.  
 Indazole, synthesis of, i, 279.  
 Indazolecarboxylic acid, i, 280.  
 Indazole-derivatives, i, 46.  
*m*-Indazylbenzoic acid, i, 210.  
 Indene, i, 518.  
 — dichloro-, i, 519.  
 — mono- and di-bromo-, i, 717.  
 — octochlor-, i, 346.  
 — synthesis of, i, 716.  
 Indenecarboxylic acid, i, 717.  
 Indene-derivatives, conversion of pentene-derivatives into, i, 344.  
 Indigo, behaviour of, when heated with alkalis, i, 270.  
 Indigo-red, i, 539.  
 Indigotin, estimation of, in commercial indigo, ii, 352.  
 — thermochemistry of, i, 649.  
 — thermochemistry of some derivatives of, i, 649.  
 Indigotintetrasulphonic acid, i, 348.  
 Indigotintrisulphonic acid, i, 348.  
 Indium, spectrum of, ii, 313.  
 Indole acids, affinity coefficients of, i, 42.  
 — and its derivatives, behaviour of, with respect to Raoult's law, ii, 156.  
 — conversion of carbazole into, i, 717.  
 Indoles, conversion of, into quinolines, i, 603.  
 Indoxazan-derivatives, i, 94, 95, 469.  
 Indoxazen-reaction, TRANS., 1346.  
 Indoxylazobenzenesulphonic acid, i, 271.  
 Indoline ammonium base, i, 336.  
 Induline-group, i, 333.  
 Indulines, relations of safranines to, i, 613.  
 Intestine, small, secretion and absorption in the, ii, 582.  
 Intestines, putrefaction in the, ii, 137.  
 Intravascular coagulation, ii, 541.

Inulase, i, 497.  
 Inulenin, i, 385.  
 Inulin, i, 385.  
 — indirect alcoholic fermentation of, i, 497.  
 Inversion of sugar by feeble acids, ii, 62.  
 Iodates, detection of, in iodides, ii, 183.  
 Iodides, detection of iodates in, ii, 183.  
 — metallic, solubility of, in methyl-  
 enic iodide, ii, 378.  
 Iodine, absorption of, ii, 309.  
 — atomic refraction of, ii, 254.  
 — and bromine, estimation of, in presence of chlorine, ii, 42.  
 — and chlorine, direct separation of, ii, 183.  
 — chlorine, and bromine, detection of, in admixture, ii, 343.  
 — — — — — separation of, ii, 183, 295, 595.  
 — — — — — detection and estimation of cyanogen in, ii, 246.  
 — — — — — estimation of, in haloid salts by the action of arsenic acid, ii, 488.  
 — — — — — estimation of the vapour density of, at various temperatures, ii, 154.  
 — — — — — gas-volumetric estimation of, ii, 87, 144.  
 — — — — — heptavalent, complex acids containing, ii, 122.  
 — — — — — monochloride, ii, 514.  
 — — — — — preparation of pure, ii, 204.  
 — — — — — separation of, from bromine and chlorine, TRANS., 1051.  
 — — — — — solution, preparation of standard, ii, 234.  
 Iodine-compounds, physiological action of, ii, 222.  
 Iodine-spring in Austrian Silesia, ii, 579.  
 Iodoso-compounds, i, 505, 506, 561, 713.  
 Iodoxy-compounds, i, 505, 561.  
 Iodyl acetamide, i, 392.  
 — succinimide, i, 392.  
 Ions, colour of the, ii, 510.  
 — thermochemistry of, ii, 357.  
 Ionisation and electrolytic dissociation, i, 4.  
 Ipecacuanha, estimation of emetine in, ii, 397, 560, 608.  
 Ipomeolic acid, i, 482.  
*Ipomoea pandurata*, glucoside of, i, 482.  
 — *turpethum*, glucoside of, i, 424.  
 Ipomoeic acid, i, 482.  
 Ipomœin, i, 482.  
 Iridium, bisulphide, ii, 380.  
 — crystalline form of, ii, 281.  
 — electrolytic separation of palladium and platinum from, ii, 97.  
 — sulphide, ii, 379.

*Iris germanica*, composition of, ii, 227.  
 —— presence of boron, copper, and lithium in, ii, 227.  
 Iron, absorption of, in animals, ii, 23.  
 —— absorption of, in the small intestine, ii, 582.  
 —— action of drugs containing, ii, 427.  
 —— aluminium, and chromium, separation of, ii, 49.  
 —— manganese, zinc, and calcium, separation of, ii, 600.  
 —— analysis of, ii, 499.  
 —— and nickel, supposed new sulphides of, ii, 535.  
 —— and tin, alloys of, ii, 211.  
 —— and tungsten, crystalline alloy of, ii, 170.  
 —— bromoborate, ii, 518.  
 —— carbonyl, probable presence of, in certain illuminating gas, ii, 73.  
 —— chloroborate, ii, 468.  
 —— colorimetric estimation of, ii, 50.  
 —— electrochemical effects on magnetising, ii, 404.  
 —— electrolytic estimation of, ii, 94.  
 —— estimation of, by an iodometric method, ii, 439.  
 —— estimation of carbon in, ii, 45, 491.  
 —— estimation of chromium in, ii, 554.  
 —— estimation of, in bone black, ii, 498.  
 —— estimation of, in spring water, ii, 196.  
 —— estimation of manganese in, ii, 304.  
 —— estimation of oxygen in, ii, 388.  
 —— estimation of phosphorus in, ii, 44, 235, 596.  
 —— estimation of phosphorus in, in presence of arsenic, ii, 554.  
 —— estimation of sulphur in, ii, 389.  
 —— fluorides, anhydrous and crystalline, ii, 122.  
 —— in chlorosis, ii, 427.  
 —— in plants, ii, 484.  
 —— influence of electricity on the carburation of, by cementation, ii, 527.  
 —— modification of the stannous chloride method of titrating, ii, 499.  
 —— native, of Ovifak, ii, 316, 475.  
 —— oxide, estimation of, in iron and steel, ii, 499.  
 —— passive state of, ii, 16.  
 —— phosphates, natural, formation of, ii, 536.  
 —— pig-, estimation of silicon in, ii, 435.  
 —— possible volatility of, below its melting point, ii, 168.  
 —— pyrites, artificial production of, ii, 214, 576.  
 —— cobaltiferous and nickeliferous from Müsen, ii, 18.

Iron, separation of, from aluminium, ii, 304, 346.  
 —— sulphites, ii, 456.  
 —— the thiocyanate test for, ii, 438.  
 —— volatilisation of, in the electric arc, ii, 508.  
 —— volumetric estimation of, ii, 492.  
 —— See also Ferric and Ferrous.  
 Iron-ore, the Clinton, ii, 76.  
 Iron-ores, estimation of phosphorus in, ii, 392.  
 —— of Mexico, ii, 325.  
 Isaconitine, TRANS., 443.  
 —— aurochlor, TRANS., 447.  
 —— conversion of aconitine into, TRANS., 991.  
 —— hydrolysis of, TRANS., 448.  
 —— physiological action of, TRANS., 451.  
 —— reaction of, with auric chloride, TRANS., 447.  
 —— salts of, TRANS., 446.  
 Isatide, thermochemistry of, i, 649.  
 Istatin, thermochemistry of, i, 649.  
 $\beta$ -Isoamylene, specific volume and thermal expansion of, TRANS., 276.  
 $\alpha$ -Isoamylparaisopropyltoluene, i, 163.  
 Isoapiole, action of nitrous anhydride on, i, 263.  
 —— diisonitroso-,  $\alpha$ - and  $\beta$ -, i, 263.  
 —— diisonitroso-, peroxide, i, 263.  
 —— diisonitrosobrom-, i, 264.  
 —— diisonitrosonitro-, peroxide, i, 263.  
 —— dinitroso-, anhydride, i, 263.  
 —— nitrosite and its anhydride, i, 197.  
 —— thermochemistry of, ii, 154.  
 Isoapocinchonine, i, 678.  
 Isobenzalphthalide, i, 228.  
 Isobenzamarone, i, 352.  
 Isobutenylphenyl nitrosoite, i, 197.  
 Isobutylacetamide,  $\alpha$ -isonitroso-, i, 503.  
 Isobutylamine, action of isobutylic iodide on, i, 128.  
 —— freezing points of aqueous solutions of, TRANS., 174.  
 —— isobutylthionamate, i, 505.  
 —— thionyl-, i, 504.  
 Isobutylbenzene, critical constants of, ii, 446.  
 —— magnetic rotation of, ii, 442.  
 Isobutylene, action of nitrosyl chloride on, TRANS., 481.  
 —— hydration of, i, 61.  
 Isobutyleneic bromide, specific volume and thermal expansion of, TRANS., 288.  
 Isobutylie alcohol, magnetic rotation of, ii, 442.  
 —— —— molecular weight of, in the liquid state, TRANS., 1102.  
 —— —— velocity of the reaction of acetic anhydride on, ii, 510.

Isobutylic  $\beta$ -chloropropionate, i, 688.  
 — diacetyl glycerate, TRANS., 1425.  
 — glycerate (primary), active and inactive, TRANS., 517.  
 $\alpha$ -Isobutylparaisopropyltoluene, i, 163.  
 2-Isobutyl- $\beta$ -pyrazoledicarboxylic acid, i, 281.  
 Isobutyramide, amidoxyl-, i, 503.  
 Isobutyramidoacetophenone, i, 531.  
 Isobutyric acid, action of phosphoric anhydride on, TRANS., 460.  
 — —  $\alpha$ -bromo-, action of alcoholic potash on the anilide, toluidides, and naphthalides of, i, 51.  
 — — molecular weight of, in the liquid state, TRANS., 1103.  
 — — aldoxime, PROC., 1893, 78.  
 — — chloride, action of zinc ethide on, i, 124.  
 Isobutyro- $\alpha$ -naphthalide,  $\alpha$ -bromo-, i, 53.  
 Isobutyro- $\beta$ -naphthalide,  $\alpha$ -bromo-, i, 53.  
 Isobutyronitrile, amidoxyl-, i, 503.  
 Isobutyroparatoluclidide,  $\alpha$ -bromo-, i, 53.  
 Isobutyrorthotoluclidide,  $\alpha$ -bromo-, i, 53.  
 Isocamphoric acid, i, 598.  
 Isocamphoronic acid, i, 423.  
 Isocaproic acid, molecular weight of, in the liquid state, TRANS., 1104.  
 Isocaprolactone, action of sodium ethoxide and ammonia on, i, 699.  
 Isocapronitrile, amidoxyl-, i, 503.  
 Isocarboxylic acid, i, 417.  
 Isocinchonine, trihydroiodo-, i, 181.  
 $\alpha$ -Isocinchonine, i, 677.  
 — — hydrochloro-, i, 677.  
 $\beta$ -Isocinchonine, i, 677.  
 $\beta$ -Isococaine acid, i, 58.  
 $\alpha$ -Isocinchonine, i, 677.  
 $\beta$ -Isocinchonine, i, 677.  
 Isoconic acid, i, 442.  
 Isocoumarin-derivatives, synthesis of, i, 366.  
 Isocrotonic acid and its derivatives, i, 133.  
 — — chlorination and bromination of, i, 132.  
 $p$ -Isocymyl ethyl ketoxime, i, 163.  
 — isobutyl ketone, i, 163.  
 — isopropyl ketone, i, 163.  
 — propyl ketoxime, i, 163.  
 Isoerucic acid, i, 549.  
 — — — constitution of, i, 551.  
 Isoeugenol, thermochemistry of, ii, 154.  
 Isoeugenolglycollic acid, i, 643.  
 — — — nitro-, i, 643.  
 Isoflavaniline, i, 531.  
 Isoheptolactone, TRANS., 1331.  
 Isohexane, specific volume and thermal expansion of, TRANS., 276.  
 Isohydroxycamphoric acid, i, 423.  
 Isoindole, derivatives of, i, 346.  
 Isolauronic acid, i, 363.  
 Isomalic acid, synthesis of, i, 145.  
 Isomaltose, estimation of, in worts, ii, 601.  
 — — preparation of, i, 5.  
 Isomeric change, PROC., 1892, 213, 214.  
 Isomerides, refraction and dispersion equivalents of, ii, 1.  
 Isomorphism, ii, 161.  
 Isomorphous series, connection between the atomic weight of the contained metals and the magnitude of the angles of crystals of, TRANS., 337.  
 Isomuscarine, i, 297.  
 Isonichine and its salts, i, 57, 737.  
 Isonitroso-compounds, action of hydrazine hydrate on, i, 701.  
 Iso-oleic acid, constitution of, i, 551.  
 Isopentane, specific volume and thermal expansion of, TRANS., 275.  
 Isophthalic acid, nitro-, electrolytic reduction of, i, 567.  
 Isoprene, specific volume and thermal expansion of, TRANS., 277.  
 Isopropeneketopentamethylene, i, 129.  
 Isopropylamine, freezing points of aqueous solutions of, TRANS., 167.  
 — — — hydrates of, TRANS., 169.  
 Isopropylbenzene, critical constants of, ii, 446.  
 — — — magnetic rotation of, ii, 442.  
 — — — parachlor-, i, 562.  
 — — — thermochemistry of, i, 562.  
 Isopropylbenzylideneorthothamidobenzyl alcohol, i, 24.  
 $\beta$ -Isopropylglutaric acid, synthesis of, TRANS., 1344.  
 Isopropyl alcohol, hydrates of, i, 291.  
 — — — magnetic rotation of, ii, 442.  
 — — — molecular weight of, in the liquid state, TRANS., 1102.  
 — — — diacetyl glycerate, TRANS., 1424.  
 — — — glycerate, active and inactive, TRANS., 514.  
 — — — nitrite, i, 382.  
 Isopropylorthothamidobenzyl alcohol, i, 38.  
 1 : 4-Isopropylphenol, i, 215.  
 Isopropylphenylglycollic acids, stereoisomeric, i, 212.  
 2-Isopropyl- $\beta$ -pyrazoledicarboxylic acid, i, 281.  
 Isopropyltoluene, thermochemistry of, i, 562.  
 Isopropyltoluidinesulphonic acid, i, 584.  
 Isorosindulines, i, 333.  
 Isorottlerin, TRANS., 988.  
 Isoquinoline, amido- [1 : 2' or 4 : 2'], i, 608.  
 Isoquinoline, amido-, and its derivatives, i, 366.

Isoquinoline and its derivatives, physiological action of, ii, 585.  
 —— brom-, and its derivatives, i, 366.  
 —— dinitro-, and its derivatives, i, 366.  
 —— formation of, i, 427.  
 —— new synthesis of, i, 607, 608.  
 —— nitro- [1 : 2' or 4 : 2'], i, 608.  
 —— nitro-, and its derivatives, i, 366.  
 Isoquinoline-derivatives, i, 608.  
 —— —— synthesis of, i, 228, 366.  
 Isosafrole, action of nitrous acid on, i, 261.  
 ——  $\alpha$ -diisoonitroso-, i, 261.  
 ——  $\beta$ -diisoonitroso-, i, 262.  
 —— diisoonitroso-, anhydride, i, 262.  
 —— —— peroxide, i, 261.  
 —— —— —— oxidation of, i, 810.  
 —— isonitroso-, i, 261.  
 —— nitrosoite and its anhydride, i, 197.  
 —— nitrosochloride, i, 263.  
 —— thermochemistry of, ii, 154.  
 Isosafrolenitropliperidide, i, 261.  
 Isosantonone, i, 111.  
 Isosantononic acid, i, 111.  
 Isosuccinic acid, sp. gr. of, i, 11.  
 Isothermals for liquids and gases, form of, ii, 152.  
 Isothiohydantoïn, i, 405.  
*p*-Isotolylrosinduline, i, 339, 340.  
 Isovaleraldehyde, action of malonic acid on, *TRANS.*, 1334.  
 Itaconic acids, conversion of, into citraconic acids, i, 190.

## J.

Jalapin, i, 225.  
 Jalapinolic acid, composition of, i, 225.  
*Jatropha manihot*, products of, ii, 430.  
 Jaundice, obstructive, ii, 30.  
 Josephinite, a new nickel-iron, ii, 75.  
 Jute fibre, explosive nitrates from, i, 295.  
 —— —— produced in England, composition of, *TRANS.*, 964.

## K.

Kale, analyses of, ii, 293.  
 Kamala, constituents of, *TRANS.*, 975.  
 —— resins from, *TRANS.*, 985, 989.  
 —— sugar from, *TRANS.*, 990.  
 —— wax from, *TRANS.*, 987.  
 —— yellow, crystalline colouring matter from, *TRANS.*, 986.  
 Kaolin, formation of, ii, 422.  
 Kehoelite, a new phosphate from Dakota, ii, 537.  
 Kerasin, i, 235.

Keratohyalin, ii, 218.  
 Ketazocamphorquinone, i, 570.  
 Ketazophenylglyoxal, i, 570.  
 Ketine, i, 486.  
 Keto-acids, application of the dynamical hypothesis to, i, 499.  
 Ketoamines, action of nitrous acid on, i, 570.  
 Ketoethylapocinchene, i, 376.  
 Ketoethylhomapocinchene, i, 377.  
 Ketoexamethylene, derivatives of, i, 129.  
 $\alpha$ -Ketohydrindene, hexachlorodibrom-, i, 346.  
 —— octochlor-, i, 346.  
 $\beta$ -Ketohydrindene, i, 280.  
 Ketohydroxysantogenenic acid, i, 111.  
 —— lactone, i, 111.  
 Ketohydroxytriphenyltetrahydrobenzene, i, 219.  
 Ketoindene, hexachloro-, i, 320, 345.  
 Ketomethylpentene, trichlorimido-, i, 259, 560.  
 Ketone from ethylic dihydrocollidinedicarboxylate, i, 667.  
 —— from wood oil, i, 558.  
 —— obtained from camphor, constitution of, *TRANS.*, 93.  
 Ketones, amido-, i, 734.  
 —— aromatic, i, 163.  
 —— —— alkyl, i, 162, 464.  
 —— —— isonitroso-, behaviour of, towards acetic anhydride and chloride, i, 159.  
 —— condensation of, with amido-phenols and amidophenyl ethers, i, 78.  
 —— condensation of, with chloral, i, 389.  
 —— condensation of, with phenols, i, 214.  
 —— dichloro-, action of potassium carbonate on, i, 391.  
 —— fatty, preparation of, *TRANS.*, 452.  
 —— formation of, by the action of agents such as sulphuric acid and zinc chloride on camphor, *TRANS.*, 75.  
 —— from pimelic and azelaic acids, i, 557.  
 —— heats of combustion of, ii, 59.  
 —— isonitroso-, action of chlorine on, i, 464.  
 $\beta$ -Ketonic acids, action of diazobenzene on, i, 156.  
 —— —— chloro-, decomposition of ethylic salts of, with dilute sulphuric acid, i, 11.  
 Ketonic compound from tartaric acid, i, 685.  
 Ketopentamethylene, derivatives of, i, 129.  
 Ketopentamethylene carboxylic acid, i, 253.

Ketopentene, dichlorimido-, i, 559.  
 —  $\gamma\gamma$ -hexachloro-, action of alkalis on, i, 698.  
 — tetrachlorimido-, i, 559.  
 — trichlorimido-, i, 559.  
 Ketopiperazines, i, 53.  
 Ketotetrahydronaphthalene, i, 593.  
 Ketoximes, i, 499.  
 — molecular refraction of, ii, 401.  
 Ketoximic acids, formation of inner anhydrides from, i, 583.  
 Kidney cells, proteids of, ii, 133.  
 — substance, chemistry of the, ii, 27.  
 — the work of the, ii, 542.  
 Kopp Memorial Lecture, TRANS., 775.  
 Kyanidine, derivatives of, i, 735.  
 Kylindrite, ii, 576.

## L.

Lactic acid, estimation of, in milk, ii, 250.  
 — — — in blood and urine, ii, 136.  
 — — — inactive, preparation of sarcocactic acid from, TRANS., 1028.  
 — — — resolution of, into its optically active components, TRANS., 1143.  
 Lactobutyrometer, Demichel's, ii, 55.  
 Lacto-globulin, ii, 134.  
 Lactone formation in the case of bibasic  $\gamma$ -hydroxy-acids, relative velocity of, i, 71.  
 — from levulinic acid and formaldehyde, i, 628.  
 — from pyruvic acid and formaldehyde, i, 628.  
 Lactones, action of alcohols on, i, 500.  
 — action of alkyl salts on, i, 500.  
 — action of phenylhydrazine on, i, 473, 522.  
 — heats of combustion of, ii, 59.  
 Lactonic acids, heats of combustion of, ii, 59.  
 Lactosecarboxylic acid, i, 148.  
 Lactoses, identification and estimation of the, in different milks, ii, 502.  
 $\beta$ -Lactylcarbamide, i, 632.  
 Lævofenchone, i, 105.  
 Lævofenchyl alcohol, i, 106.  
 Lævolactic fermentation of dextrose, rhamnose, and mannositol, TRANS., 1263.  
 Lævolimonene, oxidation of, TRANS., 293.  
 Lævomethoxysuccinic acid, TRANS., 227.  
 Långbanite, ii, 421.  
 Lapachol and its derivatives, constitution of, TRANS., 1376.  
 $\beta$ -Lapachone, dibromo-, TRANS., 424.

Lard, analysis of, ii, 101.  
 — detection and approximate estimation of cotton seed oil in, ii, 440.  
 — detection of heated cotton seed oil in, ii, 603.  
*Lathyrus sylvestris*, analysis of, and of the hay made from it, ii, 547.  
 Laudanum, i, 181.  
 Lava from Northern California, ii, 578.  
 Law of Dulong and Petit, ii, 404.  
 Lead ammonium chlorides, ii, 523.  
 — — haloïds, ii, 523.  
 — — — iodide, TRANS., 542.  
 — — arsenates, ii, 274.  
 — — bromiodide, TRANS., 545.  
 — — chloride, compounds of, with pyridine, ii, 465.  
 — — chloriodides, TRANS., 544.  
 — — detection and estimation of, in tartaric and citric acids, ii, 557, 599.  
 — — detection and estimation of minute quantities of, in presence of copper and iron, ii, 242.  
 — — detection of, ii, 192, 242, 557, 599.  
 — — detection of, in urine, ii, 600.  
 — — double haloid salts of, with caesium and potassium, ii, 322.  
 — — electrolytic estimation of, ii, 94.  
 — — electrolytic separation of, from bismuth, ii, 495.  
 — — electrolytic separation of mercury and of silver from, ii, 496.  
 — — estimation of, ii, 94, 95, 242, 302, 437, 557, 599.  
 — — estimation of, in alloys, ii, 95.  
 — — estimation of oxygen in, ii, 302.  
 — — haloïds, interaction of alkali haloïds with, TRANS., 540.  
 — — metallurgy of, ii, 464.  
 — — ores, graphochemistry of, ii, 464.  
 — — potassium bromide, ii, 278.  
 — — — haloïds, ii, 278, 465, 524.  
 — — — iodide, ii, 118, 278; TRANS., 542.  
 — — — rubidium haloïds, ii, 524.  
 — — separation of, from arsenic, ii, 186.  
 — — separation of, from silver, ii, 492, 493.  
 — — separation of, from tin and antimony, ii, 437.  
 — — slag from Raibl, ii, 129.  
 — — Stas's determinations of the atomic weight of, ii, 277.  
 — — sulphide, ii, 464.  
 — — sulphite, ii, 456.  
 — — tetracetate, TRANS., 1136.  
 — — tetrachloride, ii, 415, 464.  
 — — — compounds of, with ammonia and organic bases, ii, 464.  
 — — — double salts of, ii, 523.  
 — — — tetrapropionate, TRANS., 1136.

Lead, tin, antimony, and copper, separation of, ii, 95.  
 —— volumetric estimation of, ii, 302, 599.  
 Lead-aluminium-tin alloys, ii, 415.  
 Lead-antimony-zinc alloys, ii, 522.  
 Lead-silver-aluminium alloys, ii, 416.  
 Lead-silver-zinc alloys, ii, 15.  
 Lead-tin-zinc alloys, ii, 15.  
 Lead-zinc-cadmium alloys, ii, 522.  
 Leaf, determination of the starch of the, *TRANS.*, 622.  
 —— occurrence of diastase in the, *TRANS.*, 632.  
 —— sugars of the, *TRANS.*, 659.  
 Leaves, determination of the diastatic activity of, *TRANS.*, 637.  
 —— dried, relative diastatic activity of, *TRANS.*, 641, 674.  
 —— etiolated, amount of ash in, ii, 140.  
 —— foliage, chemistry and physiology of, *TRANS.*, 604.  
 —— periodic variation of the diastase of, *TRANS.*, 644.  
 —— starch and diastase of, *TRANS.*, 604.  
 Lecithin, amount of, in butter, ii, 543.  
 Lecithins and phosphorus during development of the hen's egg, ii, 289.  
 Lecture experiment, preparation of azo-imide, ii, 372.  
 —— —— production of hyponitrous acid, ii, 318.  
 —— —— with the manocryometer, ii, 566.  
 —— experiments on explosives, ii, 409.  
 Lectures on inorganic chemistry based on the natural system of the elements, ii, 408.  
 Leguminosæ, nodule-bearing, utilisation of free atmospheric nitrogen by, ii, 588.  
 Leguminous seeds, carbohydrates in, ii, 139.  
 Lens, crystalline, proteïds of the, ii, 424.  
 Lepidoptera, pigments of, i, 236.  
 Lepidopteric acid, i, 236.  
 Leptochlorites, composition of, ii, 19.  
 Leuchtenbergite, constitution of, ii, 78.  
 Leucine, constitution of, i, 195, 309, 501.  
 Leucite, basic dyke thought to contain, ii, 539.  
 Leucotin, i, 417.  
*p*-Leucotolidine, *TRANS.*, 1396, 1402.  
 Levulan, oxidation of, i, 63.  
 Levulinic acid and iodo-formaldehyde, lactone from, i, 628.  
 —— —— and its alkyl derivatives, application of the dynamical hypothesis to, i, 499.  
 —— —— constitution of, i, 193.  
 Levulinic acid, dibromo-, constitution of, i, 689.  
 —— —— thermo-chemistry of, ii, 109.  
 Levulose, dextrose, and saccharose, analysis of a mixture of, ii, 99.  
 —— benzoate, i, 186.  
 Licaraldehyde, i, 495.  
 Licarene, i, 493.  
 —— dihydrochloride, i, 493.  
 —— nitrosochloride, i, 493.  
 Licareol, constitution of, i, 496.  
 —— dextrogyrate, i, 661.  
 —— tetrabromide, i, 495.  
 Licarhodol, i, 545.  
 Licaric acid, i, 496.  
 Licaronitrile, i, 495.  
 Lichens, crystalline acid from, i, 727.  
 Light, absorption of, by liquid bromine, ii, 561.  
 —— action of carbonic anhydride on uranium acetate under the influence of, ii, 484.  
 —— action of, in inducing the formation of hydrogen peroxide in organic liquids, *TRANS.*, 1109.  
 —— action of, in preventing putrefaction, *TRANS.*, 1109.  
 —— action of, on solutions of dimethyl-aniline, ii, 484.  
 —— action of, on the isomeric amido-benzoic acids and related compounds, i, 641.  
 —— cause of the sterilisation of urine by, *TRANS.*, 1119.  
 —— influence of, on gas exchange, ii, 131.  
 —— influence of, on metabolic processes, ii, 580.  
 —— supposed inversion of cane sugar by, i, 547.  
 Lignite, vanadiniferous, in the Argentine Republic, ii, 128.  
 Lilolidines, i, 521.  
 Liolines, i, 521.  
 Lime, action of high temperatures on, ii, 167.  
 —— inertness of, *TRANS.*, 821.  
 Lime-tree honey, i, 618.  
 Linanol, action of acetic anhydride on, i, 544.  
 Linoleic acid, presence of, in some animal fats, i, 392.  
 Linseed cake, adulteration of, ii, 38, 39.  
 —— —— analysis of, ii, 39, 40.  
 —— —— and meal, manufacture and composition of, ii, 38, 39.  
 —— —— oil varnish, testing of, ii, 56, 148.  
 —— —— supposed saponification of, by Dutch white lead, *PROC.*, 1898, 122.  
 —— —— proteïds of, ii, 292.  
 Liquid mass, study of chemical reactions

in, by means of the index of refraction, ii, 201.

Liquids, determination of the specific gravity of, ii, 264.

— determination of the thermal expansion of, TRANS., 262.

— extraction apparatus for, ii, 567.

— form of the isothermals for, ii, 152.

— influence of temperature on the rotatory power of, ii, 255, 354.

— laws of the expansion of, ii, 152.

— molecular complexity of, TRANS., 1089.

— relation between the surface tensions and chemical constitution of, ii, 8.

— stirrer for, ii, 452.

Lithium borates, ii, 460.

— copper chloride, ii, 119.

— flame-spectrum of, ii, 402.

— glycerate, active and inactive, TRANS., 301.

— hydroxide, hydrates of, TRANS., 899.

— infra-red emission spectrum of, ii, 58.

— iodotetrachloride, ii, 68.

— iridiochloride, ii, 380.

— nitrate, magnetic rotation of solutions of, TRANS., 67.

— presence of in tomatoes, chick-peas, and *Iris germanica*, ii, 225—227.

Litmus, sensitive, ii, 294.

Liver, formation of sugar in the, ii, 25.

— influence of fever on the glycogen of, ii, 541.

Liver-cells, proteids of, ii, 133.

Lupanine, i, 379.

Lupeose, inversion of, i, 249.

Lupins, assimilation of nitrogen by, ii, 33.

*Lupinus albus*, alkaloids from the seeds of, i, 379.

— — — deliquescent alkaloid from, i, 739.

2:6-Lutidinechloral, i, 527.

ψ-Lutidostyryl, bromo-, i, 555.

Lymph, diastatic ferment in the serum of, ii, 333.

— secretion of, ii, 219.

## M.

Madder colouring matters, TRANS., 969.

Magdala-red, constitution of, i, 721.

Magenta, constitution of, i, 711.

Magnesium alkali sulphates, crystallography of, TRANS., 344.

— amalgam, action of, on ethylic iodide, i, 622.

Magnesium ammonium arsenate, action of heat on, ii, 274.

— calcium, carbonic and sulphuric acids, distribution of acids and bases in a solution containing, TRANS., 696.

— chloride, separation of, from potassium and sodium chlorides, ii, 46.

— decomposition of aqueous vapour by, ii, 168.

— diethide, i, 622.

— dihydrogen phosphate, ii, 277.

— diphenyl, i, 622; PROC., 1893, 81, 111.

— distribution of, in nature, ii, 373.

— glycerate, active and inactive, TRANS., 306.

— hydrogen phosphate, ii, 277.

— nitrate, action of silver oxide on, ii, 12.

— nitride, ii, 209.

— oxide, action of a high temperature on, ii, 167.

— — — fusion and volatilisation of, ii, 508.

— phosphate, ii, 168.

— pyrophosphate, action of the electrical arc on, ii, 508.

— separation of, from zinc, ii, 344.

— sulphites, ii, 456.

— use of, for precipitating metals in analysis, ii, 521.

Magnetic rotation of ethylenic oxide, TRANS., 488.

— — — of liquids and salt solutions, ii, 442.

— — — of mixed solutions of nitric acid and lithium nitrate, TRANS., 73.

— — — of mixed solutions of sulphuric acid and sodium sulphate, TRANS., 69.

— — — of nitric acid and its aqueous solutions, TRANS., 57, 65.

— — — of solutions of lithium nitrate, TRANS., 67.

— — — of solutions of sodium sulphate, TRANS., 64.

— — — of sulphuric acid and its aqueous solutions, TRANS., 57, 59.

— rotations of sulphuric acid solutions, TRANS., 99.

Magnetising iron, electrochemical effects on, ii, 404.

Maize, losses in ensiling and field curing, ii, 141.

— silage, and field and fodder maize, relative value of, for milk and butter production, ii, 141.

Maleamic acid, amido-, salts of, i, 632.

Maleamide, amido-, i, 632.

Maleic acid and fumaric acid, isomerism of, i, 193.

Maleic acid, chloro-, i, 318.  
 —— sp. gr. of, i, 11.  
 —— anhydride, heat of hydration of, ii, 108.  
*Malgedium alpinum*, analysis of, ii, 593.  
 Malic acid, combination of, with aromatic amines, i, 274.  
 —— derivatives of, i, 500.  
 —— homologues of, i, 146.  
 Malic-derivatives, stereochemistry of, i, 457.  
 Malonic acid, action of diazobenzene on, i, 82.  
 —— action of iodic acid on, i, 306.  
 —— action of isovaleraldehyde on, *TRANS.*, 1334.  
 —— ureides, thermochemistry of, ii, 360.  
 Maltodextrin, nature of, i, 127.  
 Maltose, benzoate of, i, 187.  
 —— physiological conversion of, into dextrose, ii, 23.  
 Maltosecarboxylic acid, i, 149.  
 Mandelic acid, parabromo-, i, 160.  
 Manganese, action of sulphur and water on, ii, 205.  
 Manganese borate, constitution of, *TRANS.*, 131.  
 —— preparation of, *TRANS.*, 129, 133.  
 —— electrolytic estimation of, ii, 94.  
 —— estimation of, by oxydometric methods, ii, 497.  
 —— estimation of, in iron, ii, 304.  
 —— estimation of, in minerals, ii, 498.  
 —— estimation of, in ores, ii, 438.  
 —— oxides, estimation of, by means of hydrogen peroxide, ii, 497.  
 —— peroxide, action of a high temperature on, ii, 167.  
 —— preparation of, ii, 281.  
 —— separation of, from nickel, cobalt, and zinc, *TRANS.*, 1082.  
 —— sulphide, ii, 527.  
 —— sulphites, ii, 277, 456.  
 —— volatility of, at high temperatures, ii, 377.  
 —— volatilisation of, in the electric arc, ii, 508.  
 —— zinc, calcium, iron, and aluminium, separation of, ii, 600.  
 Manganous acid, basicity and functions of, ii, 416.  
 Manganous alkali sulphates, crystallography of, *TRANS.*, 373.  
 —— sulphate, hydrates of, ii, 417.  
 Mannitol benzoate, i, 187.  
 —— fermentation of, with a *lævolactic* ferment, *TRANS.*, 1274.  
 —— specific heat of, ii, 258.  
 —— supposed secondary hexyl alcohol from, i, 246.  
 i-Mannoheptitol, i, 148.  
 l-Mannoheptitol, i, 148.  
 d-Mannoheptonic acid, derivatives of, i, 148.  
 i-Mannoheptonic acid, i, 147.  
 —— hydrazide, i, 147.  
 l-Mannoheptonic acid, i, 147.  
 —— hydrazide, i, 147.  
 —— lactone, i, 147.  
 i-Mannoheptose and its hydrazone and osazone, i, 148.  
 l-Mannoheptose and its hydrazone and osazone, i, 148.  
 d-Mannose, physiological action of, ii, 585.  
 Manocryometer, experiments with, ii, 563.  
 —— lecture experiment with, ii, 566.  
 Manure, fermentation of, ii, 182.  
 Manures, influence of the distribution of, in the soil on their utilisation, ii, 141.  
 —— loss of nitrogen in, ii, 181, 228.  
 —— nitrogenous, estimation of ammonium thiocyanate in, ii, 347.  
 —— phosphatic and nitrogenous, analysis of, ii, 389.  
 Manuring potatoes, ii, 593.  
 Marble, statuary, from Rutland, Vermont, ii, 286.  
 Margarin, discrimination of butter from, ii, 603.  
 Mass, conservation of, in chemical changes, ii, 452.  
 Masses, relative, of the atoms of the chemical elements, measurement of the, *TRANS.*, 1.  
 Mauveïnes, constitution of, i, 464.  
 Meconinemethyl phenyl ketone, i, 181.  
 Mediterranean, Eastern, water and sea-bottom deposits of the, ii, 216.  
*Melampyrum pratense*, analysis of, ii, 593.  
 Melanite, artificial production of, ii, 129.  
 Melanophlogite, ii, 382.  
 Melanostibian, ii, 382.  
 Melezitose from lime-tree honey, i, 618.  
 Melilite, composition of, ii, 174.  
 Melting point, dependence of the solubility of a solid on its, ii, 366.  
 —— points, determination of, under pressure, ii, 563.  
 —— of compounds of similar constitution, *TRANS.*, 465.  
 —— of inorganic substances, determination of, ii, 314.  
 Membranes, precipitate, diffusion phenomena with, ii, 203.  
 —— permeability of, ii, 367.  
 Memorial Addresses—A. W. HOFMANN, *Proc.*, 1893, 132.

Memorial Lecture—HERMANN KOPP,  
TRANS., 779.  
— JEAN-SERVAIS STAS,  
TRANS., 1.  
*Mentha pulegium*, bases from the oil of,  
i, 115.  
Menthol, action of sulphuric acid on,  
i, 422.  
— American, i, 223.  
— tertiary, i, 722.  
Mentholene, i, 422.  
*l*-Menthylamine, i, 724.  
*r*-Menthylamine, i, 724.  
Menthylamine, tertiary, i, 723.  
Menthylamine - derivatives, rotatory  
powers of, i, 725.  
Menthylamines and their derivatives,  
i, 105.  
Menthylphenylthiocarbamide, i, 723.  
Mercaptan, molecular weight of, in the  
liquid state, TRANS., 1100.  
Mercaptothiazoles, synthesis of, i, 634.  
Mercuriammonium salts, i, 304.  
— action of potassium iodide or  
sodium thiosulphate on, ii, 278.  
Mercuranilido-compounds, i, 322.  
Mercuric chloride, absorption of, from  
dilute solutions by cotton, i, 387.  
— action of hydrogen sulphide  
on, in benzene solution, ii, 72.  
— chlorosulphide, ii, 72.  
— iodide, solubility of, in diiodometh-  
ane, ii, 374.  
— oxide, behaviour of, in salt solu-  
tions, ii, 450, 566.  
— salicylates, i, 642.  
— salts, behaviour of, with alumin-  
ium, ii, 376.  
Mercurophenylamine salts, i, 322.  
Mercury, abnormal electromotive forces  
of, ii, 356.  
— action of chlorine on, PROC., 1893,  
28.  
— action of silicon on, ii, 474.  
— detection of, ii, 192, 243, 438.  
— detection of, in the organism, ii, 243.  
— detection of, in urine, ii, 438.  
— electrolytic estimation of, ii, 94.  
— electrolytic separation of, from  
bismuth, ii, 496.  
— electrolytic separation of, from  
copper, ii, 305.  
— electrolytic separation of, from  
lead, ii, 496.  
— estimation of, ii, 94, 345, 495.  
— estimation of, in dilute solutions  
of mercuric chloride, ii, 345.  
— fulminate, structure of, i, 494.  
— localisation of, in the animal  
organism, ii, 217.  
— purification of, ii, 322.  
— sodium sulphite, ii, 456.

Mercury, volumetric estimation of,  
ii, 495.  
Merotropy, i, 68.  
Mesaconic acid, chloro-, i, 143.  
Mesidine, thiouyl-, and its derivatives,  
i, 517.  
Mesiten lactone and its derivatives,  
action of ammonia on, i, 554.  
Mesitonic acid, preparation of, i, 72.  
Mesitylacetamide, dinitro-, i, 32.  
— Mesitylamine, i, 32.  
— dinitro-, i, 33.  
— Mesitylcarbamide, i, 32.  
Mesitylene, i, 32.  
— chlorodiodo-, i, 407.  
— critical constants of, ii, 446.  
—  $\omega$ -diamido-, i, 33.  
— dichloriodo-, i, 408.  
— diiodo-, i, 407.  
— dinitroiodo-, i, 407.  
— formation of, from acetone, i, 408.  
— magnetic rotation of, ii, 442.  
— nitrodiiodo-, i, 407.  
— nitroiodo-, i, 407.  
— triiodo-, i, 407.  
Mesitylenediphthalamic acid, i, 33.  
Mesitylenesulphonic acid, i, 407.  
Mesitylic acid, preparation of, i, 72.  
— Mesitylphtalamic acid, i, 32.  
— Mesitylphtalimide, i, 32.  
— Mesitylthiocarbamide, i, 32.  
Mesolite from Brazil, ii, 422.  
Mesotype-group in the Puy-de-Dôme,  
ii, 287.  
Mesoxalic acid, thermochemistry of,  
ii, 361.  
— dihydrazone, i, 84.  
Metabolic processes, influence of light  
on, ii, 580.  
Metabolism during inanition, ii, 477.  
— effect of caffeine and coffee distil-  
late, on, ii, 329.  
— gaseous, influence of acetic acid on,  
ii, 21.  
— in a child 14 months old, ii, 476.  
— in *diabetes mellitus*, ii, 177.  
— influence of certain sulphur com-  
pounds on, ii, 288.  
— influence of chloral hydrate and  
amylene hydrate on, ii, 543.  
— influence of ligature of the bile  
duct on, ii, 329.  
— of the dog, influence of dividing the  
daily nutrient on, ii, 383.  
Metacamphor, i, 419.  
Metacinnabarite, ii, 215.  
— from Idria, ii, 418.  
Metahydroxyuvitic acid, i, 252.  
Metalamine salt, constitution of, ii, 597.  
Metaldehyde and *p*-aldehyde, i, 547.  
— — — transformations of, i, 64.  
— molecular weight of, i, 301.

Metallic oxides, method for reducing, ii, 520.

Metals, certain, possibility of the vaporisation of, at temperatures below their fusing points, ii, 168.

— easily volatile, method of observing the spectra of, TRANS., 178.

— flame spectra of, ii, 402.

— fusion and volatilisation of, in the electric arc, ii, 507.

— precipitated by hydrogen sulphide in acid solutions, separation of, ii, 192.

— volumetric estimation of, ii, 606.

Metaphosphates, ii, 569.

Metaphosphoric acid, action of, on organic bases, i, 452.

— — and pyrophosphoric acid, separation and estimation of, ii, 299.

Meteoric iron, ii, 20.

— — from Augustinovka, Russia, ii, 423.

— — from Cañon Diablo, diamond in, ii, 174.

— — from Hassi Iekna, Algeria, ii, 79.

Meteorite from Cañon Diablo, ii, 288.

— from Central Pennsylvania, ii, 80.

— from Indian Valley Township, Virginia, ii, 80.

— from Kenton County, Kentucky, ii, 79.

— from Mount Joy, Pennsylvania, ii, 216.

— from the Sierra de la Ternera, Chili, ii, 80.

— from Wawilowka, ii, 579.

— of Grossliebenthal, Odessa, ii, 216.

Meteorites, Turkish, ii, 578.

*o*-Methamidobenzoic acid, i, 414.

— — nitroso-, i, 414.

Methane, action of stannic chloride on halogen derivatives of, i, 121.

— and oxygen, ignition temperature of a mixture of, ii, 258.

— bromonitro-, formation of, i, 542.

— dibromodinitro-, i, 689.

— heat of combustion of, ii, 444.

— trichloronitro-, melting point of, ii, 357.

Methanesulphonic chloride, trichloro-, i, 458.

Methenylidiparatolytriamidotoluene, TRANS., 1405.

Methenylpara-*n*-methyltolylenediamine, i, 285.

Methocarboxyl- $\beta$ -amidopropionic acid, i, 310, 631.

1-Methoxy-4-acetamidoquinoline, i, 607.

Methoxyamidodimethylbenzene [1 : 2 : 4 : 6] and its derivatives, TRANS., 104.

*p*-Methoxybenzenesulphonamide, i, 639.

*p*-Methoxybenzoic sulphimide, i, 585.

1-Methoxy-4-benzoylamidoquinoline, i, 607.

Methoxybenzylidene, i, 703.

Methoxybenzylidenemesitydine, i, 517.

Methoxycoumaronealdehyde, nitro-, i, 342

Methoxycoumaronecarboxylic acid, nitro-, i, 342.

Methoxydimethylhydroxyquinaldine [1 : 2 : 4 : 4], TRANS., 108.

Methoxyhydroxydimethylbenzene [1 : 2 : 4 : 6], TRANS., 107.

*p*-Methoxymetasulphonaminebenzoic acid, i, 585.

Methoxynaphthalene, 1 : 4-nitro-, i, 39.

Methoxynitrodimethylbenzene [1 : 2 : 4 : 6], TRANS., 106.

Methoxynitro-xylene, TRANS., 106.

*p*-Methoxyorthosulphobenzoic acid, i, 586.

4-Methoxyphthalazine, i, 347.

1-Methoxyquinoline, nitro- and dinitro-, i, 607.

Methoxysuccinamic acid, i, 310, 631.

Methoxysuccinic acid, resolution of, into its optically active components, TRANS., 217.

*p*-Methoxytoluenemetasulphonic acid, i, 585.

*p*-Methoxytolueneorthosulphonic acid, i, 585.

2-Methoxyxanthone, i, 218.

3-Methoxyxanthone, i, 218.

4-Methoxyxanthone, i, 218

Methyl dichloropropyl ketone, action of potassium carbonate on, i, 391.

— ethyl ketone, specific volume and thermal expansion of, TRANS., 283.

— heptylene ketone, i, 107, 597.

— isopropyl ketone, TRANS., 1336.

— propyl ketone, molecular weight of, in the liquid state, TRANS., 1101.

— — — specific volume and thermal expansion of, TRANS., 284.

Methylacetethylphenylcarbamide, i, 340.

Methylacetylacetone, action of ammonia on, i, 454.

Methylacetylurethane, i, 128.

Methylacridone, i, 650.

Methylacrylamide, i, 695.

$\beta$ -Methyladipic acid, derivatives of, i, 396.

Methylallantoin, thermochemistry of, ii, 360.

Methylallylisopropylcarbinol, preparation of, TRANS., 1336.

3-Methyl-4-allylpyrazolone, i, 429.

Methylamidobenzenes, relations between constitution and physical constants in the case of, PROC., 1893, 41.

Methylamidophenylglyoxylic acid, *ortho*, nitrosamine of, i, 280.  
 1 : 2-Methylamidoquinoline, i, 604.  
 Methylamidoquinolinecarboxylic acid, [1 : 2 : 4], i, 604.  
 Methylamidoquinolinesulphonic acid [1 : 2 : 4], i, 603.  
 Methylamine, freezing points of aqueous solutions of, *TRANS.*, 149.  
 —— hydrate of, *TRANS.*, 148.  
 —— thionyl-, i, 504.  
 Methylamines and ammonia, analysis of mixtures of, ii, 104.  
 Methylaniline, aniline, and dimethyl-aniline, estimation of, i, 23.  
 —— paranitrothamido-, i, 200.  
 Methylanilinephenylsulphone, i, 205.  
 $\alpha$ -Methylbenzyltolyleanimidine, i, 285.  
 2-Methylbenzimidazole-2'-carboxylic acid, i, 436.  
 2'-Methylbenzimidazole-2-carboxylic acid, i, 436.  
 Methylbenzoic anilide, preparation of, i, 268.  
 4' : 2'-Methylbenzylphenometadiazine, i, 532.  
 Methylbrazilin, i, 426.  
 Methylbromolapazine, *TRANS.*, 1382.  
 Methylbutenylmethylthionylamine, i, 702.  
 Methylbutylketoxime, i, 499.  
 Methylbutylthiourea, secondary, *TRANS.*, 321.  
 Methylchavicol, thermochemistry of, ii, 154.  
 Methylchloramine, i, 497.  
 Methylchloronaphtheturhodone, *TRANS.*, 1386.  
 1 : 4-Methylchlorophthalazine, i, 348.  
 Methylcitraconic acid, i, 194.  
 Methylconiine, i, 442.  
 3' : 4'-Methylcyanisocarbostyryl, i, 228.  
 Methylcytisine, i, 120.  
 Methyl dibromothymol, i, 316.  
 Methyl dichloro metadiketopentene, i, 260, 319.  
 1-Methyl dihydroisoindole, i, 348.  
 1'-Methyl dihydroisoquinoline, i, 608.  
 $\alpha$ -Methyl dihydroketone and its derivatives, i, 521.  
 $\beta$ -Methyl- $\alpha\alpha'$ -dihydroxypyridine, *TRANS.*, 880.  
 $\alpha_2$ -Methyl- $\alpha\gamma$ -diketololidine, i, 522.  
 Methyl diphenylamine, action of ethylic orthoformate on, i, 686.  
 Methyl diphenylindole [1' : 2' : 3'], i, 520.  
 Methyl diphenylpiperazine, i, 80.  
*n*-Methyl diphenyltoluidine hydroquinoline, i, 285.  
 Methyl dipyridyls, i, 612.  
 Methylene-blue dyes, conversion of *m*-tauidodialkylorthotoluidines into, i, 75, 77.  
 Methylenedicatechol, i, 274.  
 Methylenedihydroxynaphthoic acid, i, 100.  
 Methylenedi- $\beta$ -naphthol, i, 100.  
 Methylenedinitroethylene oxide, i, 222.  
 Methylenediorthotriazine, i, 389.  
*p*-Methylenehydrobenzamide, i, 713.  
*p*-Methylenehydrobenzoic acid, i, 378.  
 Methylenic bromide, action of stannic chloride on, i, 121.  
 —— iodide, action of stannic chloride on, i, 121.  
 Methylcneparamethoxycinchoninic acid, i, 729.  
 Methylenephthalamic acid, i, 389.  
 1 : 4-Methylethoxyphthalazine, i, 348.  
 Methylethylethylenic chloride, i, 381.  
 4' : 2'-Methylethylphenometadiazine, i, 531.  
 Methylethylphenyltrichloropyrazole, dichloropato-, i, 672.  
 Methylethylphenyltrimethylenediamine, i, 177.  
 —— methylethyltrimethyleneanilthiocarbamate, i, 178.  
 1 : 3-Methylethylphthalazone, i, 347.  
 Methylethylthetine bromide, i, 633.  
 Methyleugenol, action of nitrous acid on, i, 103.  
 —— nitroso anhydride, i, 197.  
 —— thermochemistry of, ii, 154.  
 Methylfisetol, action of phenylhydrazine on, i, 413.  
 Methylfurfuraldehyde, i, 311.  
 Methylfurfuramide, i, 312.  
 Methylglutaconic acid, *TRANS.*, 879.  
 Methylheptylenecarbinol, i, 597.  
 Methylhexyl diphenoxymethane, i, 215.  
 Methylhexylenecarbinol, i, 593.  
 Methylhydrasteine oxime anhydride, i, 118.  
 Methylhydrasteinephenylhydrazone anhydride, i, 118.  
 Methylhydrastimide, nitro-, i, 119.  
 Methylhydroxyhydrolapeurhodone, *TRANS.*, 1384.  
 Methylhygrine oxime hydriodide, i, 446.  
 Methylic acetate, heat of vaporisation of, ii, 446.  
 —— —— vapour pressure, molecular volume, and critical constants of, *TRANS.*, 1207.  
 —— acetylenedicarboxylate, action of diazobenteneimide on, i, 570.  
 —— —— action of ethylic diazoacetate on, i, 439.  
 —— —— alcohol as a solvent, i, 244.  
 —— —— alcohol, depression of the freez-

ing point of acetic acid by, TRANS., 1023.

Methylic alcohol, depression of the freezing point of benzene by, TRANS., 1019.

— depression of the freezing point of water by, TRANS., 1015.

— detection of impurities in, ii, 196.

— heat of vaporisation of, ii, 446.

— magnetic rotation of, ii, 442.

— molecular weight of, in the liquid state, TRANS., 1102.

— amidomethylenegluconate, i, 402.

— anilidomethylenegluconate, i, 402.

— 4-azobenzenepyrazolone-3-carboxylate, i, 730.

— 4-benzalpyrazolone-3-carboxylate, i, 730.

— benzeneazocyanacetate, i, 466.

— benzenesulphinate, i, 344.

— benzoylbenzeneazocyanacetate, i, 466.

— bisdihydrosantinate, i, 425.

— brassylate, i, 551.

— *p*-bromobenzenesulphinate, i, 344.

— butyrate, vapour pressure, molecular volume, and critical constants of, TRANS., 1229.

— carboxydehydracetate, i, 399.

— chloride and carbonic anhydride, measurement of Van der Waals' surface for mixtures of, ii, 260.

—  $\beta$ -chloropropionate, i, 688.

— diacetylglycerate, active, TRANS., 1421.

— — inactive, TRANS., 1420.

— dibromogallate, i, 343.

— diglycollate, i, 191.

— diiodofumarate, i, 397.

— 2 : 3-diphenyliazinecarboxylate, TRANS., 1307.

— ethylenedi- $\beta$ -amidocrotonate, TRANS., 1311.

— formate, molecular weight of, in the liquid state, TRANS., 1100.

— vapour pressure, molecular volume, and critical constant of, TRANS., 1195.

— formazylcarboxylate, i, 82.

— gallate, i, 343.

— glycerate, active and inactive, TRANS., 513.

— hydrindene carboxylate, i, 717.

— hydrogen camphorate, ortho-, i, 278.

— — — allo-, i, 278.

— — — *p*-toluidomethylenegluconate, i, 403.

— — — hydroxymethylenegluconate, i, 402.

— — — iodide, action of stannic chloride on, i, 121.

Methylic isobutyrate, vapour pressure, molecular volume, and critical constants of, TRANS., 1234.

— 4-isonitrosopyrazolone-3-carboxylate, i, 730.

— mercaptan, production of, by a bacterium in urine, ii, 335.

— mesiteucarbamate, i, 555.

— mesoxalate hydrazone, i, 82.

— methocarboxyl- $\beta$ -amidopropionate, i, 631.

— methoxybenzylsodiomalonate, i, 583.

— methoxymethylenegluconate, i, 401.

— methoxypiperonylsodiomalonate, i, 583.

— methylbenzeneazocyanacetate, i, 466.

—  $\alpha$ -naphthalenesulphinate, i, 343.

—  $\beta$ -naphthalenesulphinate, i, 343.

— orthoethylid pyrotartrate, i, 252, 307.

—  $\alpha$ -phenyl- $\beta$ -bromocinnamate, i, 342.

— propionate, vapour pressure, molecular volume, and critical constants of, TRANS., 1219.

— pyrazole-3 : 5-dicarboxylate, i, 431.

— pyrazole-3 : 4 : 5-tricarboxylate, i, 432.

— pyrazoline-3 : 5-dicarboxylate, i, 431.

— pyrazoline-3 : 4 : 5-tricarboxylate, i, 431.

— pyrazolonecarboxylate, i, 730.

— pyrotartrate, ortho-, i, 252, 307.

— succino- $\beta$ -ureidopropionate, i, 632.

— *o*-sulphaminobenzoate, i, 715.

— sulphide, specific volume and thermal expansion of, TRANS., 287.

— tetrahydroparatoluate, i, 713.

— thioglycollate, i, 191.

— thionylmetamidobenzoate, i, 517.

— *p*-toluenesulphinate, i, 344.

— *p*-toluidomethylenegluconate, i, 402.

— trichloracetate, trichloro-, i, 188.

—  $\beta$ -ureidopropionate, i, 632.

Methylimidazole, i, 734.

Methylimidazolyl- $\mu$ -mercaptan, i, 734.

*n*-Methylimidazole, i, 280.

*p*-Methylimidazole, i, 280.

*p*-Methylimidazolecarboxylic acid, i, 280.

Methylindoxazin, nitro-, attempts to prepare, TRANS., 1353.

Methylinositol, i, 295.

Methylisoamylketoxime, i, 499.

Methylisoamylthiourea, TRANS., 323.

Methylisobutylthiourea, TRANS., 320.

3'-Methylisocarbostyryl, i, 228.

3'-Methylisocoumarin, i, 228.

Methylisoeugenol, thermochemistry of, ii, 154.

Methylisoindole, i, 348.

Methylisonitrosocamphor, i, 660.

*m*-Methylisopropylbenzene, i, 597.

Methylisopropyldihydrobenzene, i, 258.

$\beta$ -Methylisopropyl- $\beta$ -lactic acid, preparation of, TRANS., 1337.

Methylisopropylphenanthramethylazine, TRANS., 1291.

— 1 : 4-dihydride, TRANS., 1291.

Methylisopropylphenanthriazine, TRANS., 1288.

— 1 : 4-dihydride, TRANS., 1288.

4' : 2'-Methylisopropylphenometadiazine, i, 531.

3'-Methylisoquinoline, i, 228.

— 1'-chloro-, i, 228.

1'-Methylisoquinolone, i, 279.

Methylisoxazoloneimide, i, 315.

Methylitaconic acid, i, 194.

3-Methyl- $\Delta_2$ -ketohexenylene, i, 394.

3-Methyl- $\Delta_2$ -ketohexenylencarboxylic acids, i, 393.

Methylketole, bromine derivative of, i, 169.

$\beta$ -Methylketopentamethylene, i, 130.

Methyllapazine, TRANS., 1381.

Methyllapeurhodone, TRANS., 1383.

Methylmalic acid, i, 146.

Methylmercaptothiazole, i, 634.

Methylmesaconic acid, i, 194.

Methylnaphthalenes, i, 171.

Methyl-*a*-naphtheturhodol, TRANS., 1385.

*n*-Methylnaphthophenazonium hydroxide, i, 282.

— iodide, i, 282.

1'-Methylnitroisoquinolone, i, 279.

Methylorthophenylenediamine, oxidation of, i, 199, 266.

Methylorthotoluidine, metanitro-, i, 76.

$\beta$ -Methylorthotolyloxazoline, i, 533.

$\beta$ -Methylorthotolythiazoline, i, 533.

Methyl- $\alpha$ - $\beta$ -oxynaphthindone, i, 338.

Methoxythiazole, preparation and properties of, i, 228.

2 : 3-Methylparabromophenyldihydroquinazoline, i, 440.

Methylparahydroxybenzoylbenzoic acid, i, 719.

2 : 3-Methylparatolyldihydroquinazoline, i, 440.

$\beta$ -Methylparatolyloxazoline, i, 533.

$\beta$ -Methylparatolythiazoline, i, 533.

$\beta$ -Methylpentamethylenol, i, 130, 396.

$\beta$ -Methylpentamethylenylamine, i, 130.

$\beta$ -Methylpentamethylenylene, i, 396.

$\mu$ -Methylpenthiazoline, i, 427.

Methylphenanthridone, i, 658, 722.

Methylphenazonecarboxylic acid, i, 734.

Methylphenylacrylamide, i, 696.

Methylphenylauramine, salts of, i, 473.

2 : 3-Methylphenyldihydroquinazoline, i, 439.

4' : 2'-Methylphenylethenylphenometadiazine, i, 532.

Methylphenylketoxime, ethyl derivative of, i, 499.

Methylphenylmercurammonium hydroxide and salts, i, 24.

4' : 2'-Methylphenylphenometadiazine, i, 531.

*B*, 2-Methylphenylrosinduline, i, 335.

Methyl- $\mu$ -phenylthiazoline, i, 534.

1-Methylphthalazone, i, 347.

3-Methylphthalazone, i, 346.

1-Methylphthalimidine, i, 347.

1-Methylpipecolylalkine, i, 426.

Methylpiperidine platinochloride, i, 602.

Methylpropylbenzenes, i, 562.

4' : 2'-Methylpropylphenometadiazine, i, 531.

Methylpropylphenylacetic acid, i, 465.

Methylpururoxanthin, synthesis of, TRANS., 1142.

2 : 5-Methylpyrazinecarboxylic acid, i, 487.

Methylpyrazole, i, 179.

3 : 5-Methylpyrazolecarboxylic acid, i, 179.

Methylpyridinedicarboxylic acid, i, 175.

1-Methyl-2-pyridone, i, 279.

Methylpyromucamide, i, 312.

Methylpyromucic acid, i, 312.

— — sulpho-, i, 312.

— — acids, bromo-, i, 312.

Methylpyrrolines, constitution of, i, 226.

1'-Methyl-2'-quinolone, i, 279.

Methylresorcinol, condensation of, with nitrobenzaldehydes, i, 216.

Methylsalicylic acid, detection of free salicylic acid in, ii, 503.

$\alpha$ -Methylselenazoline, i, 30.

Methylsulphoneacetic acid, i, 459.

Methylsulphurous chloride, trichloro-, preparation of, ii, 571.

Methyltetrahydroisoquinoline methiodide, i, 227.

Methyltetrazolypyrazolone, i, 442.

$\mu$ -Methylthiazoline, i, 427.

Methylthiohydantoin, TRANS., 819.

Methyltolylenediamine [1 : 3 : 4], i, 285.

Methyltrimethylenyldicarboxylic acid, asymmetrical, i, 404.

— — — symmetrical, i, 404.

— — — dibromo-, i, 404.

3-Methyl-4-trimethylenepyrazolone, i, 429.

Methyltyrosine, i, 182.

1-Methylvinylpiperidine, i, 426.

4-Methylxanthone, i, 217.  
 M ca, constitution of, ii, 78.  
 Mica-peridotite from Kentucky, ii, 79.  
 Microbes, absorption of atmospheric nitrogen by, ii, 83.  
 — assimilation of atmospheric nitrogen by, ii, 482.  
 Micro-organisms, nitrogen - fixing, ii, 429.  
 Milk, abnormal, ii, 428.  
 — digestibility of, ii, 580.  
 — estimation of fat in, ii, 55, 101, 251, 252, 303, 396, 559, 601.  
 — estimation of fat in, by Babcock's method, ii, 251.  
 — estimation of fat in, by Leffmann and Beam's method, ii, 308.  
 — estimation of fat in, with Demichel's lactobutyrometer, ii, 55.  
 — estimation of lactic acid in, ii, 250.  
 — estimation of total solids in, ii, 252, 559.  
 — fat, influence of sugar on the constitution of, ii, 27.  
 — goat's, and its detection in admixture with cow's milk, ii, 396.  
 — of different breeds of cows, ii, 220.  
 — production, relative value of maize silage, and field and fodder maize for, ii, 141.  
 — the phosphates of, ii, 582.  
 — sterilised, behaviour of, towards digestive fluids, ii, 217.  
 — transmission of alcohol to, ii, 219.  
 — use of metaphosphoric acid to remove proteids in estimating sugar in, ii, 248.  
 Milks, identification and estimation of the lactoses in different, ii, 502.  
 Milk-sugar, benzoate of, i, 186.  
 Mineral from Boléo, Mexico, ii, 417.  
 Mineral oil, detection and estimation of neutral fats in, ii, 604.  
 Minerals, synthesis of, ii, 422.  
 — use of thallium silver nitrate, for separating, ii, 294.  
 Minervite, ii, 577.  
 — formation of, ii, 536.  
 Molasses, influence of raffinose and of calcium salts on the formation of, i, 683.  
 Molecular complexity of liquids, TRANS., 1089.  
 — dissymmetry, ii, 204.  
 — refraction and dispersion, ii, 254.  
 — refractive power of organic compounds for infinite wave-length, ii, 57.  
 — volume of sulphuric acid in solution, TRANS., 102.  
 — volumes of certain ethereal salts, TRANS., 1191, 1246, 1247.  
 Molecular volumes of dissolved alkali salts, ii, 264.  
 — weight, determination of, at the critical point, ii, 204.  
 — — — determination of, from the rate of evaporation, ii, 261.  
 — — — of a dissolved substance and the specific gravity of its solution, relation between, ii, 7.  
 — — — of hydrogen peroxide, ii, 163.  
 — weights, determination of, by Beckmann's method, ii, 511.  
 Mollusca, δ achroglobin from the blood of, i, 615.  
 Molybdates, combination of, with selenious acid, ii, 581.  
 — combination of, with sulphurous acid, ii, 530.  
 Molybdenum, action of carbonyl chloride and of sulphur chloride on, ii, 574.  
 — action of, on solutions of silver, gold, &c., ii, 170.  
 — oxide, new, ii, 472.  
 — oxyfluoride, new, ii, 472.  
 — preparation of, in the electric furnace, ii, 471.  
 Molybdenyl chloride, action of gaseous ammonia on, ii, 529.  
 Molybdic acid, action of hydrogen haloids on, ii, 471.  
 — anhydride, compounds of, with alkali oxalates, i, 457.  
 Molybdoarsenates, ii, 282.  
 Molybdoarsenic acid, ii, 282.  
 Molybdoperiodic acid, salts of, ii, 123.  
 Molybdoselenious acid, ii, 531.  
 Monoketopiperazines, i, 53.  
 Mordants, theory of the formation of coloured compounds with, i, 510.  
 Mordenite, constitution of, ii, 77.  
 Morinda root, colouring principles of, TRANS., 1184.  
 Morphine, constitution of, i, 536.  
 — effect of, on the work of the kidney, ii, 542.  
 — resistance of goats to the action of, ii, 335.  
 — titration of, ii, 607.  
*Mosula japonica*, thymol in the ethereal oil of, ii, 181.  
 Motochemistry or stereochemistry ?, ii, 513.  
 Mucic acid, preparation of, from gum arabic, i, 628.  
 Mucin, ii, 330.  
 — in bone, ii, 134.  
 Mucin-granules of *Myxine*, ii, 429.  
 Mun Justin from *Rubia sikkimensis*, TRANS., 1159.  
 Murexide, the mochemistry of, ii, 361.

Muscarine, i, 297.  
 —— action of aniline on, i, 45.  
 Muscle, acid reaction of, ii, 176.  
 —— calculus in, ii, 384.  
 —— sugar in, ii, 383.  
 —— voluntary, action of sodium oxalate on, ii, 480.  
 Muscular tissue, action of nitrates on, ii, 384.  
 —— work, alkalinity of the blood during, ii, 218.  
 —— —— fatiguing, action of, on respiratory interchange, ii, 21.  
 Myricyclic acetate, i, 683.  
 —— alcohol, i, 683.  
 —— benzoate, i, 683.  
 —— cerotate, i, 683.  
 —— hydrogen phthalate, i, 683.  
 —— laurate, i, 683.  
 —— oxalate, i, 683.  
 —— palmitate, i, 683.  
 Myristone, preparation of, TRANS., 458.  
 Myristoneoxime, TRANS., 458.  
 Myxine, mucin granules of, ii, 429.

**N.**

Napelline, TRANS., 443.  
 Naphthaldehydic acid and its derivatives, i, 657.  
 Naphthalene, action of ammonium hydrogen sulphate on, i, 411.  
 —— action of nitric peroxide on, TRANS., 1393.  
 —— action of nitro-compounds on, TRANS., 1392.  
 —— constitution of, i, 603.  
 —— cryoscopic behaviour of benzene solutions of, ii, 110.  
 —— depression of the freezing point of benzene by, TRANS., 102%.  
 —— 1 : 3, 1 : 2', and 1 : 3'-dichloro-, i, 651.  
 —— di-derivatives of, nomenclature of, i, 651.  
 —— nitration of, at low temperatures, i, 460.  
 —— ortho-, para-, and peri-disulphonic derivatives of, PROC., 1893, 166.  
 —— orthodibromo-, TRANS., 1054.  
 —— peri-derivatives of, TRANS., 1054.  
 —— peridibromo-, TRANS., 1059.  
 —— perinitrobromo-, TRANS., 1057.  
 —— sulphonic derivatives of, i, 276.  
 —— synthetical tri-derivatives of, i, 653.  
 Naphthalene-derivatives, isomeric, separation of, i, 651.  
 —— —— physiological action of, ii, 544.

Naphthalene-derivatives, production of, from dehydracetic acid, TRANS., 329.  
 1 : 2-Naphthalenedisulphonic acid, PROC., 1893, 168.  
 1 : 4-Naphthalenedisulphonic acid, PROC., 1893, 168.  
 1 : 1'-Naphthalenedisulphonic acid, PROC., 1893, 168.  
 $\alpha$ -Naphthalenesulphinic acid, perinitro-, i, 652.  
 $\alpha$ -Naphthalenesulphonic acid, dinitro-, i, 652.  
 —— —— 1'-nitro-, i, 651.  
 —— —— 4'-nitro-, i, 652.  
 —— —— —— electrolytic reduction of, i, 567.  
 Naphthalenesulphonic acids, substituted, compounds of, with organic bases, i, 653.  
 $\alpha$ -Naphthalenesulphonic acids,  $\alpha$ -nitro-, i, 651.  
 $\alpha$ -Naphthalenesulphonic chloride, 1'-nitro-, i, 651.  
 2 : 2' : 3'-Naphthalenetrisulphonic acid, PROC., 1893, 168.  
 Naphthalic acid, oxidation of, i, 593.  
 1 : 1'-Naphthalic acid and its derivatives, i, 477.  
 —— —— imide of, and its derivatives, i, 477.  
 Naphthalic anhydride, i, 477.  
 Naphthalidonaphthaquinonenaphthalide, i, 339.  
 Naphthaphenazine oxide, i, 356.  
 $\beta$ -Naphthaquinone, reduction of, with hydriodic acid, TRANS., 774.  
 $\alpha\beta$ -Naphthazine, asymmetrical and symmetrical, i, 283.  
 —— oxy-, i, 339.  
 $\beta\beta$ -Naphthazine and its derivatives, i, 283.  
 Naphthenecarboxylic acids, nature of, i, 209.  
 Naphthenes, action of bromine on, in presence of aluminium bromide, i, 13.  
 $\beta$ -Naphtheturhodole, i, 356.  
 Naphthidine, preparation of, i, 421.  
 $\alpha\beta$ -Naphthinduline, i, 337.  
 Naphthindulines, i, 334.  
 Naphthionic acid, behaviour of the sodium and potassium salts of, at high temperatures, i, 655.  
 Naphthoic acid,  $\beta$ -chloro-, i, 355.  
 $\beta$ -Naphthoic acid, amidodisulpho-, i, 475.  
 $\alpha$ -Naphthofluoran, i, 275.  
 $\beta$ -Naphthofluoran, i, 275.  
 $\alpha$ -Naphthol, 1' : 4'-dichloro-, i, 653.  
 —— 2' : 4'-dichloro-, i, 653.  
 —— perioromo-, TRANS., 1058.  
 —— products of the direct sulphonation of, i, 221.

**$\beta$ -Naphthol**, 1-amido-, acetyl derivatives of, i, 171.  
 —  $\alpha$ -amido-, action of nitrous acid on, i, 171; *PROC.*, 1892, 218.  
 — compound of, with aluminium chloride, i, 508.  
 **$\beta$ -Naphtholcarboxylic acid** (m. p. 216°), derivatives of, i, 221.  
 **$\alpha$ -Naphtholdisulphonic acids**, amido-, i, 478.  
 **$\alpha$ -Naphtholazoparatolue acid**, i, 202.  
 **$\beta$ -Naphtholazoparatolue acid**, i, 202.  
 **$\beta$ -Naphtholazoparatoluonitrile**, i, 202.  
 Naphthol-blue, action of aniline on, i, 45.  
 Naphthols, condensation of chloral hydrate with, i, 173.  
 — condensation of, with formaldehyde, i, 172.  
 — dichloro-, from 3 : 4 : 1-dichlorophenylisocrotonic acid, i, 653.  
 **$\alpha$ -Naphtholsulphonic acids**, i, 221.  
 — — amido-, i, 478.  
 **$\alpha\beta$ -Naphthophenazine**, i, 284.  
 **$\beta$ -Naphthophosphoric acid**, i, 355.  
 — chloride, i, 355.  
 **$\alpha$ -Naphthyl ethyl ether**, action of phenylthiocarbimide on, i, 154.  
 **$\alpha$ -Naphthylacetylene**, derivatives of, i, 421.  
 **$\beta$ -Naphthylacetylene**, derivatives of, i, 421.  
 **$\alpha$ -Naphthylamine**, bromo-, i, 706.  
 — 1' : 4'-dichloro-, i, 653.  
 — 2' : 4'-dichloro-, i, 653.  
 — 2 : 4-dinitro-, preparation of, from its acetyl and valeryl derivatives, *PROC.*, 1893, 7.  
 — peribromo-, *TRANS.*, 1057.  
 — perinitro-, preparation of, *TRANS.*, 1055.  
 — sulphonation of, i, 653.  
 **$\beta$ -Naphthylamine**, dibromo-, i, 706.  
 **$\alpha$ -Naphthylaminedisulphonic acid III**, Dahl's, i, 654.  
 **$\xi$ -Naphthylaminedisulphonic acid**, i, 655.  
 Naplithylamines, thionyl-, and their derivatives, i, 518.  
 **$\alpha$ -Naphthylamine-8'-sulphonic acid**, i, 654.  
 **$\gamma$ -Naphthylaminesulphonic acid**, i, 655.  
 Naphthylaminesulphonic acids, affinity coefficients of, ii, 450.  
 — — physical properties of, i, 655.  
 **$\beta$ -Naphthylazobromonitroethane**, i, 656.  
 Naphthylazo-compounds, mixed, i, 655.  
 **$\alpha$ -Naphthylazonitroethane**, i, 656.  
 **$\beta$ -Naphthylazonitroethane**, i, 656.  
 **$\beta$ -Naphthylazonitrosonitroethane**, i, 656.  
 **$\beta$ -Naphthylidiaoimide**, i, 706.  
 **$\alpha$ -Naphthyl- $\alpha\gamma$ -diketo- $\beta\delta$ -dimethylpiperazine**, i, 52.

**$\beta$ -Naphthylidimethylpyrimidine**, i, 735.  
 **$\alpha$ -Naphthylethylsulphone**, i, 276.  
 **$\beta$ -Naphthylethylsulphone**, i, 276.  
 **$\beta$ -Naphthylhydrazine**, bromination of, i, 705.  
**Naphthylie acetyl salicylates**, i, 514.  
 — dibromosalicylates, i, 514.  
 — ethers, substitution products of, i, 274.  
 — nitrosalicylate, i, 514.  
 — salicylate phenylcarbamates, i, 514.  
 **$\alpha$ -Naphthylie titanate**, i, 257.  
 **$\beta$ -Naphthylie benzoate**, compound of, with aluminium chloride, i, 508.  
 — phthalate, i, 275.  
 **$\alpha$ -Naphthylindole**, i, 169.  
 **$\alpha$ -Naphthylketopiperazine**, i, 54.  
 **$\beta$ -Naphthylmetaphenylenediamine**, i, 420.  
 **$\alpha$ -Naphthylmethylsulphone**, i, 276.  
 **$\beta$ -Naphthylmethylsulphone**, i, 276.  
 **$\alpha$ -Naphthylpropionic acid**, i, 421.  
 Naphthyl-red, i, 721.  
 Naphthyl-violet, i, 337, 338.  
 Nectarines, Californian, analyses of, ii, 591.  
 Nerve, medulla of, chemical constituents of, i, 234.  
 Nerves, chemical stimulation of, ii, 221.  
 Nervous tissues, proteids of, ii, 478.  
 Niaouli, essential oil of, i, 523, 727.  
 Nicotine, i, 57.  
 — nitroso-, i, 737.  
 — salts of, i, 737.  
 Nickel, analysis of, ii, 393.  
 — and cobalt, separation of, by means of nitrosonaphthol, ii, 500.  
 — and iron, supposed new sulphides of, ii, 535.  
 — atomic weight of, ii, 212, 469, 574.  
 — electrolytic estimation of, ii, 94.  
 — electrolytic separation of bismuth from, ii, 496, 497.  
 — electrolytic separation of copper from, 306, 496.  
 — elementary nature of, ii, 212, 469.  
 — gas-volumetric estimation of, ii, 393.  
 — oxide, action of a high temperature on, ii, 167.  
 — separation of manganese from, *TRANS.*, 1082.  
 — sulphide, oxidation of, ii, 528.  
 — sulphite, basic, ii, 456.  
 — tetracarbonyl, molecular weight of, in the liquid state, *TRANS.*, 1099.  
 — — spectra of the flame of, ii, 401.  
 Nickeliferous iron pyrites from Müsen, ii, 18.  
 Nickel-ore, platiniferous, from Canada, ii, 286.

Nickelous alkali sulphates, crystallography of, *TRANS.*, 379.

Nicotine, i, 443.

- acetate, cryoscopic behaviour of, i, 667.
- and conine, discrimination and separation of, ii, 607.
- condensation of, with acetaldehyde, i, 737.
- constitution of, i, 286, 375, 489, 675, 736.
- salts, decomposition of, and action of alcohol on, i, 445.

Nicotinic acid, 2-amido-, i, 727.

- 3-bromo-, i, 484.
- 4'-bromo-, i, 484.
- hydrobromide, i, 484.
- 3 : 2-nitramido-, i, 727.

Nitrates, action of sulphurous anhydride on, ii, 115.

- and chlorates, estimation of, in one operation, ii, 596.
- and nitrites, estimation of, in one operation, ii, 596.
- and nitrates, estimation of, in one operation, ii, 596.
- are, indispensable for the growth of plants ? ii, 385.
- estimation of, by ferrous salts, ii, 595.
- estimation of, by Schmitt's method, ii, 551.
- estimation of nitrogen in, ii, 42, 87, 184, 343, 389, 434, 551.
- estimation of nitrogen in, by Kjeldahl's method, ii, 87.
- in rain, ii, 548.
- iodometric estimation of, ii, 42, 551.
- modified Gunning-Kjeldahl method, for use in presence of, ii, 145.
- organic, estimation of nitrogen in, ii, 184.
- recently formed, greater assimilability of the nitrogen of, ii, 548.

Nitre, direct estimation of nitrogen in, ii, 343.

Nitric acid and its aqueous solutions, magnetic rotation of, *TRANS.*, 57, 65.

- and nitric oxide, reaction between, ii, 413.
- decomposition of, by heat, ii, 423.
- estimation of, by its specific gravity, ii, 66.
- estimation of, by means of cinchonamine salts, ii, 297.
- estimation of nitrogen in, ii, 389.
- freezing points of aqueous solutions of, *TRANS.*, 440.
- influence of nitric peroxide on the sp. gr. of, ii, 66.

Nitric acid, isolation of two predicted hydrates of, *TRANS.*, 436.

- — presence of nitrous acid in, ii, 206.
- — products of the action of, on tin, *TRANS.*, 846.
- — reduction of, by copper, ii, 272.
- — reduction of, by ferrous salts, ii, 595.

Nitric oxide and nitric acid, reaction between, ii, 413.

- — behaviour of, at high temperatures, ii, 66.
- — density of, ii, 272.
- — preparation of, ii, 298.

Nitrification, ii, 544.

- in soil, ii, 486.

Nitriles, aromatic, hydrolysis of, i, 541.

- dimolecular, reactions of, i, 314.

Nitrites, action of, on muscular tissue, ii, 384.

- and hydroxylamine salts, velocity of reaction between, ii, 160.
- estimation of, ii, 87, 344, 346.
- estimation of, by Schäffer's reaction, ii, 344.
- in potable water, estimation of, ii, 346.

Nitro-compounds, action of aluminium chloride with, i, 161.

- — action of hydrazine hydrate on, i, 701.
- — aromatic, electrolytic reduction of, i, 566.
- — combinations of, with hydrocarbons, *TRANS.*, 1388.
- — estimation of nitrogen in, by Kjeldahl's method, ii, 87.
- — explosive, analysis of, ii, 196.
- — heats of combustion of, ii, 59.
- — structure of, i, 636.

Nitro-derivatives, formation of, at low temperatures, i, 460.

Nitrogen, action of, on charcoal, ii, 571.

- and carbon, compounds containing double linking between, i, 409.
- — simultaneous estimation of, in organic compounds, ii, 501.
- atmospheric, absorption of, by microbes, ii, 83, 429, 482.
- — assimilation of, by plants, ii, 33, 84, 138, 336, 590.
- atom, the asymmetrical, i, 442.
- atomic refraction of, ii, 254.
- attempts to condense, ii, 270.
- chloride, decomposition of, by water, i, 388.
- combined, in rain, ii, 548.
- compounds, stereoisomerism of, *TRANS.*, 1069.
- density of, ii, 453, 515.

Nitrogen, diffusion of, in water, ii, 62.  
 —— direct estimation of, in saltpetre, ii, 343.  
 —— effect of an electric discharge on, ii, 271.  
 —— effect of sterilisation on the fixation of, in soil, ii, 291.  
 —— estimation of, by Kjeldahl's method, ii, 43, 87, 88, 144, 145, 551.  
 —— estimation of, by Stock's process, ii, 297.  
 —— estimation of, by the Gunning-Kjeldahl method and a modified form thereof, ii, 235.  
 —— estimation of, in coal gas, ii, 296.  
 —— estimation of, in nitrates, ii, 42, 87, 184, 434, 389.  
 —— estimation of, in nitrates and nitro-compounds by Kjeldahl's method, ii, 87.  
 —— estimation of, in nitric acid, ii, 389.  
 —— estimation of, in nitrocellulose, ii, 184.  
 —— estimation of, in organic nitrates, ii, 184.  
 —— estimation of, in organic substances by Dumas' method, ii, 297.  
 —— estimation of, in sodium nitrate, ii, 87.  
 —— estimation of, in soils, ii, 43, 601.  
 —— estimation of, in urine, ii, 343.  
 —— free atmospheric, utilisation of, by nodule-bearing Leguminosæ, ii, 588.  
 —— in soils, estimation of, by Kjeldahl's method, ii, 43.  
 —— iodide, ii, 568.  
 —— iteration of, during putrefaction, ii, 224.  
 —— loss of, in drainage water, ii, 338.  
 —— loss of, in manures, ii, 181, 228.  
 —— nitric, estimation of, ii, 145.  
 —— —— greater assimilability of, when recently formed, ii, 548.  
 —— organic, estimation of, ii, 343.  
 —— oxides, structure of, i, 636.  
 —— preparation of pure, ii, 270.  
 —— stereochemistry of, ii, 157.  
 —— tetroxide, molecular weight of, in the liquid state, TRANS., 1099.  
 Nitrosamines, action of carbamide on, i, 265.  
 Nitroso-compounds, action of hydrazine hydrate on, i, 701.  
 Nitrous acid, conditions of the formation and decomposition of, ii, 413.  
 —— —— detection and estimation of, ii, 298.  
 —— —— estimation of, in sodium nitrite, ii, 43.  
 —— —— ethereal salts of, i, 382.  
 —— —— existence of, in aqueous solution, ii, 569.

Nitrous acid, presence of, in nitric acid, ii, 206.  
 Nitrous oxide, boiling point of, at atmospheric pressure, TRANS., 833, 836.  
 —— —— combustion of hydrogen in, ii, 113.  
 —— —— liquid, refractive index of, ii, 201.  
 —— —— solid, melting point of, TRANS., 836.  
 Nononaphthene, derivatives of, i, 196.  
 Nonylone, preparation of, TRANS., 455.  
 Nonyloneoxime, TRANS., 457.  
 Nucleic acid, i, 680.  
 Nuclein, vegetable, i, 539.  
 Nuclein-bases, i, 309.  
 Nucleo-albumins, ii, 133.  
 Nutrition with carbohydrate and flesh and with carbohydrate alone, ii, 327.  
 Nutritive value of albumoses, ii, 539.  
 —— —— of proteids, ii, 540.

**O.**

Oats, power of digestion and absorption of rabbits for, ii, 132.  
 —— relative value of ammonium sulphate and sodium nitrate, as a manure for, ii, 593.  
 Octane, critical constants of, ii, 446.  
 —— magnetic rotation of, ii, 442.  
 —— normal, molecular weight of, in the liquid state, TRANS., 1099.  
 Octohydronaphthyridine, i, 688.  
 Octohydronicotidine, i, 375, 489.  
 —— dinitroso-, i, 489.  
 Octomethyltetramidophenylacridine, i, 471.  
 Octonaphthenic alcohol, i, 420.  
 Octonaphthylene, i, 420.  
 Octylene, critical temperature of, ii, 446.  
 —— magnetic rotation of, ii, 442.  
 Octylglycerate, active, TRANS., 1413.  
 Octylphenol [1 : 4], i, 216.  
 Oil, cotton seed, detection and approximate estimation of, in lard and olive oil, ii, 440.  
 —— —— —— heated, detection of, in lard, ii, 603.  
 —— essential, of *Andropogon schenanthus*, i, 664.  
 —— —— of *Cochlearia armoracia*, i, 633.  
 —— —— of coriander, i, 661.  
 —— —— of *Eucalyptus globulus*, i, 726.  
 —— —— of garlic, i, 103.  
 —— —— of hops, PROC., 1893, 177.  
 —— —— of *Mosula japonica*, thymol in, ii, 181.  
 —— —— of niaouli, i, 523.

Oil, essential, of onion, i, 104.  
 — — — of paracoto bark, i, 103.  
 — — — of the root of *Aspidium filix mas*, i, 625.  
 — — — of the seeds of *Cicuta virosa*, i, 634.  
 — — — extraction of, from pigments, ii, 494.  
 — — linseed, supposed saponification of, by Dutch white lead, PROC., 1893, 122.  
 — — mineral, detection and estimation of neutral fats in, ii, 604.  
 — — — detection of, in rosin oil, ii, 350.  
 — — — of caraway, preparation of optically inactive cymene from, i, 17.  
 — — — of pimento and of cloves, toxicological detection of, ii, 397.  
 — — — of roses, Bulgarian (Turkish), i, 662.  
 — — — ethyl alcohol in, ii, 181.  
 — — — of thuja, constituents of, i, 105.  
 — — — of turpentine, American, i, 594.  
 — — — constitution of, i, 276.  
 — — — French, action of pieric acid on, TRANS., 1388.  
 — — — oxidation products of, TRANS., 1327.  
 — — olive, detection and approximate estimation of cotton seed oil in, ii, 440.  
 — — pine needle, i, 659.  
 — — polei, bases from, i, 115.  
 — — sesame, Baudois' test for, ii, 197.  
 — — spruce, i, 659.  
 — — Turkey-red, i, 455.  
 — — wood-, constituents of, i, 558.  
 Oils, action of nitrous acid on, ii, 559.  
 — — analysis of, ii, 603.  
 — — and fats, iodine absorption of, ii, 309.  
 — — ethereal, analysis of, ii, 560.  
 — — — detection of cineole in, ii, 395.  
 — — Hüb'l's iodine numbers for, ii, 103.  
 — — — rapid saponification of, ii, 603.  
 Okra pods, analyses of, ii, 293.  
*Oldenlandia umbellata*, colouring and other principles of, TRANS., 1160.  
 Olefines, action of nitrosyl chloride and of nitric peroxide on, TRANS., 479.  
 — — molecular refractive power of, ii, 57.  
 Oleic acid, action of sodium hydrogen sulphite and of sulphurous acid on, i, 549.  
 — — — constitution of, i, 551.  
 — — — estimation of, ii, 251.  
 — — — hydrazide of, i, 231.  
 Oleoricinic acid, i, 456.  
 Olibanum, terpenes from, i, 190.  
 Olive oil, detection and approximate estimation of cotton seed oil in, ii, 440.  
 Onion, essential oil of, i, 104.  
 Opianic acid, action of ammonia and hydrazine on, i, 371.  
 — — — methylation of, i, 167.  
 Opiazone, i, 371.  
 — — chlor-, i, 371.  
 Opium smoke, i, 226.  
 — — — physiological action of, ii, 179.  
 Optical activity, relation of the ethereal salts of diacetylglyceric acid to, TRANS., 1419.  
 — — properties as indicative of structure, PROC., 1893, 57.  
 Oranges, analyses of, ii, 227.  
 Orcinol, action of chlorine on, i, 259.  
 — — formation of, from dehydracetic acid, TRANS., 122.  
 — — — ketochlorides, conversion of, into pentene derivatives, i, 318.  
 — — — pentaehlor-, i, 259.  
 — — — trichlor-, i, 260.  
 Ores, estimation of phosphorus in, ii, 44.  
 Organic analysis, ultimate, source of error in, ii, 306.  
 — — — electrosyntheses, i, 630.  
 Organic-compounds, heats of combustion of, ii, 59.  
 — — — influence of negative groups on, i, 381.  
 Organic-substances, estimation of nitrogen in, by Dumas' method, ii, 297.  
 — — — estimation of sulphur in, ii, 187.  
 Organic sulphur-compounds, i, 35.  
 Organism, animal, action of phosphorus and of arsenious anhydride in the, ii, 136.  
 — — — accumulation of potassium bromide in the, ii, 176, 217.  
 — — — accumulation of strontium bromide in the, ii, 217.  
 — — — behaviour of hydrolytic ferments in the, ii, 329.  
 — — — behaviour of xylene in the, ii, 178.  
 — — — detection of mercury in the, ii, 243.  
 — — — fluorine compounds in the, ii, 23.  
 — — —  $\beta$ -hydroxybutyric acid in the, ii, 428.  
 — — — localisation of mercury in the, ii, 217.  
 — — — transformations of arsenious anhydride in the, ii, 583.  
 — — — uric acid in the, ii, 384.  
 Orthochlorites, composition of, ii, 19.  
 Oscine, i, 679.  
 Osmic acid, ii, 381.

Osmic acid, action of hydrochloric, hydrobromic, and hydroiodic acids on, ii, 381.

Osmium, ii, 324, 380.

— oxide, black, ii, 380.

Osmotic pressure, ii, 513.

Oven, drying, ii, 162.

Ox bile, acids of, ii, 220, 383.

Oxalates, complex metallic, i, 552.

— metallic, compounds of, with tungstic and molybdic anhydrides, i, 457.

Oxalbromobutyric acid, i, 405.

Oxalbutyrolactonic acid, i, 405.

Oxaldi- $\beta$ -naphthalide, i, 99.

Oxalic acid, action of potassium permanganate on, i, 251.

— — anhydrous, *PROC.*, 1892, 186.

— — combination of, with titanic and stannic acids, i, 625.

— — decomposition of, by ferric salts, ii, 405.

— — decomposition of solutions of, i, 395.

Oxalomolybdic acid, salts of, i, 626.

Oxalostannic acid, i, 626.

Oxalotitanic acid, i, 626.

Oxalotungstic acid, salts of, i, 626.

Oxalovanadic acid, salts of, i, 627.

Oxalparatoluidide, tetranitro-, action of nitric and sulphuric acids on, *TRANS.*, 1068.

Oxaluric acid phenylhydrazide, i, 554.

— — thio-, phenylhydrazide, i, 554.

Oxalyl derivatives, i, 554.

Oxalylmalonic diureide, ii, 360.

Oxamic acid phenylhydrazide, i, 554.

— — thermochemistry of, ii, 360.

Oxanil, trinitro-, *TRANS.*, 1066.

Oxanilide dioxime, i, 494.

— hexanitro-, *TRANS.*, 1063.

— — action of ammonia on, *TRANS.*, 1065.

— — decomposition of, with nitric and sulphuric acids, *TRANS.*, 1067.

Oxazine, i, 44.

Oxazine-dyes, i, 44.

Oxazoles, synthesis of, from benzoin and nitriles, *TRANS.*, 469.

Oxazolines, i, 532.

Oxazone, i, 44.

Oxides, fusion and volatilisation of, in the electric arc, ii, 507.

— metallic, action of a high temperature on, ii, 167.

Oximes, i, 355.

— fatty, oxidation of peroxides of, i, 310.

— isomeric fatty, constitution of, i, 188.

— isomerism of, i, 89.

Oximido-acids, anhydrisation of, i, 574.

Oximido-group in ethers of the oximes, structure of, i, 87.

— — physiological action of, ii, 584.

Oxindolecarboxylic acid, i, 212.

Oxybrassidic hydrazide, i, 552.

Oxycellulose, i, 295.

Oxygen and carbonic anhydride, exchange of, between plants and the atmosphere, ii, 180.

— and hydrogen, combination of, ii, 410.

— — ignition point of admixed, ii, 203, 208, 257.

— — relative densities of, ii, 10.

— atomic refraction of, ii, 254.

— atomic weight of, ii, 163.

— combustion by, ii, 412.

— density of, ii, 453, 515.

— diffusion of, in water, ii, 62.

— dry, action of, on charcoal, ii, 571.

— estimation of, in iron, ii, 388.

— estimation of, in lead, ii, 302.

— formation of ozone from, *TRANS.*, 938.

— liquid, optical properties of, ii, 353.

— — refractive index of, ii, 201.

— — spectrum of, ii, 201.

— supersaturated solutions of, in water, ii, 306.

Oxycellulose, i, 387.

Oxyhaematin, i, 447.

Oxyhaemoglobin, dissociation of, in aqueous solution, i, 616.

*Nt*<sub>2</sub>-4-Oxynaphthindone, i, 337.

Oxyphenometadiazines, i, 530.

Oxypiperidine bases, i, 426.

Oxypyridine bases, i, 426.

Oxysparteine, derivatives of, i, 232.

Ozone, constitution of, ii, 413.

— formation of, at high temperatures, ii, 454.

— formation of, from oxygen, *TRANS.*, 938.

— influence of temperature on the formation of, ii, 317.

## P.

Palladium, atomic weight of, ii, 73, 284.

— electrolytic separation of, from iridium, ii, 97.

— estimation of, ii, 195.

— sulphides, ii, 475.

Palmitic acid, action of iodine on the silver salt of, i, 391.

— — solubility of the lead salt of, in ether, i, 548.

Palmityl- $\beta$ -amyrin, i, 58.

Palygorskite, ii, 174.

Pancreatic juice in different animals, ii, 22.

Pangaduine, ii, 290.

Papaveraceæ, alkaloids of, i, 490.

Papaverinamic acid, salts of, i, 181.

Papaverinic acid, i, 180.

— anhydride, i, 180.

Paper, detection of resin in the sizing of, ii, 148.

Parachloralose, i, 247.

Paracoto bark, ethereal oil of, i, 103.

Pearl, occurrence of, in the distillate of train oil under pressure, i, 493.

Paraffins, Köhnlein's method of preparing, i, 681.

— molecular refractive power of, ii, 57.

— mononitro-, synthesis of, i, 242.

Paragalactan, ii, 139.

Paralactoaraban, ii, 139.

Paraldehyde and metaldehyde, transformations of, i, 64.

— molecular weight of, in the liquid state, TRANS., 1100.

Paraleucaniline, action of formaldehyde on, i, 573.

Paramagenta, i, 572.

Paranthraene, i, 357.

Paranthrite from Clay Co., N. Carolina, ii, 278.

Parasaccharin, i, 546.

Passive state of iron and steel, ii, 16.

Peaches, Californian, analyses of, ii, 140.

Pear, morphology of the lœvolactic ferment of the, TRANS., 1263.

— pectose, sugar from, i, 248.

Pears, chemical composition of, ii, 37.

Pectinose, ii, 180.

Pectose, pear-, sugar from, i, 248.

Penfieldite, ii, 76.

Penicillium *glaucum*, ferment in, resembling emulsin, i, 744.

Pentacytlylgluconitrile, i, 293.

Pentaglycerol, i, 617.

Pentahydroxyanthraquinolinequinone, i, 671.

Pentahydroxypimelic acid, i, 148.

Pentamethylenene and its dibromide, i, 557.

Pentamethylenamine, i, 556.

Pentamethylene, i, 556.

Pentamethyleneauramine, i, 473.

Pentamethylenecarboxylic acid, i, 557.

— — — synthesis of, i, 694.

Pentamethylene-derivatives, synthesis of, i, 253.

Pentamethylenedicarboxylic acid, i, 695.

Pentamethylenic alcohol, i, 556.

— nitrile, i, 557.

Pentane, critical constants of, ii, 446.

— heat of vaporisation of, ii, 446.

Pentane, magnetic rotation of, ii, 442.

— secondary nitro-, i, 243.

— specific volume and thermal expansion of, TRANS., 274.

— tertiary nitro-, i, 243.

Pentene-derivatives, conversion of, into indene-derivatives, i, 344.

Penterythritol, i, 617.

Pentethylbenzene, i, 409.

Penthiazolines, i, 427.

Pentine, specific volume and thermal expansion of, TRANS., 277.

Pentosans, estimation of, in vegetables, ii, 52.

— in plants, ii, 430.

Pentoses, estimation of, in vegetables, ii, 52.

— in urine, ii, 110.

— soluble, in plants, i, 247.

Pentylenic acids, isomeric, i, 689.

Peptic digestion, influence of chloroform on, ii, 217.

Peptone and albumoses, i, 233, 741.

— cryoscopy of, i, 680.

— diffusibility of, 234.

— estimation of, by precipitation as mercury peptone, ii, 104.

— estimation of the nitrogenous constituents of, ii, 146.

Peptones, chemical constitution of, i, 235.

— commercial, estimation of peptone in, ii, 146.

Perchloric acid, preparation of, ii, 390.

Perchromic acid, sodium salt of, ii, 471.

Periodic classifications of L. Meyer and Mendeléeff, relation between, ii, 513.

— law, ii, 267.

— system, specific gravity of the elements in, ii, 513.

— table of the elements, TRANS., 852.

Permeability of precipitated membranes, ii, 367.

Petroleum, acids occurring in, i, 268.

— Californian, i, 237.

Phellonic acid, ii, 181.

Phenacyl bromide and benzylamine, interaction of, TRANS., 1355.

Phenacylacetylacetone, action of nitric acid on, i, 196.

Phenacylbenzylamine, TRANS., 1362.

— preparation of, TRANS., 1359.

— salts of, TRANS., 1360.

Phenacyldeoxycuminoïn, i, 219.

Phenacyldeoxypiperonoin, i, 219.

Phenanthramidotertiarybutylphenazine, i, 637.

Phenanthriapiazine, 1 : 4-dihydride, TRANS., 1286.

Phenanthraquinone, diamido-, substantive cotton dyes from, i, 422.

Phenanthraquinone, reduction and simultaneous acetylation of, *TRANS.*, 771.  
 — reduction of, with hydriodic acid, *TRANS.*, 770.  
 — reduction of, with zinc and hydrochloric acid, *TRANS.*, 772.  
 Phenanthraquinonedisazo- $\alpha$ -naphthol, i, 422.  
 Phenanthraquinonedisazo- $\beta$ -naphthol, i, 422.  
 Phenanthraquinonedisazo- $\beta$ -naphthylamine, i, 422.  
 Phenanthraquinonedisazoresorcinol, i, 422.  
 Phenanthrene, action of nitric peroxide on, *TRANS.*, 1393.  
 — as a solvent in cryoscopic investigations, ii, 512.  
 Phenanthridine benzochloride, i, 722.  
 — benzyl chloride, i, 722.  
 — chloro-, i, 658.  
 — ethiodide, i, 722.  
 — ethyldioxide, i, 722.  
 — oxidation of, i, 722.  
 Phenanthridone, i, 658, 722.  
 Phenanthronitrotertiarybutylphenazine, i, 637.  
 Phenazine, action of alkylic iodides on, i, 283.  
 Phenazones, i, 733.  
 Phenetidine, parathionyl-, i, 517.  
 Phenetoil, action of phenylthiocarbimide on, i, 154.  
 Phenetoilsulphonic acids, isomeric change in, *PROC.*, 1892, 214.  
 Pheno-2 : 3-dimethyldihydrometazine, i, 609.  
 Pheno-2 : 4-dimethyldihydrometazine, i, 609.  
 Pheno-2' : 4'-diphenylmetadiazine, i, 49.  
 Pheno-2'-ethyl-4'-phenylmetadiazine, i, 48.  
 Pheno-2'-isopropyl-4'-phenylmetadiazine, i, 49.  
 Phenol, bromochloroamido- [2 : 6 : 4], i, 321.  
 — bromochloronitro- [2 : 6 : 4], i, 321.  
 — compound of, with aluminium chloride, i, 508.  
 — compounds of alkali phenoxides with, i, 409.  
 — dibromoparamido-, i, 719.  
 — dinitro- [2 : 4], i, 19.  
 — ethers, action of, on thiocarbimides, i, 154.  
 — — — heats of combustion of, ii, 59.  
 — — — hydrolysis of, by means of aluminium chloride, i, 152.  
 — homologues of, i, 563.  
 — metamido-, and its derivatives, i, 265.  
 — nitration of, at low temperatures, i, 460.

Phenol, orthamido-, action of chlorine on, i, 698.  
 — orthonitro-, action of ethylenediamine on, i, 699.  
 — volumetric estimation of, in urine, ii, 100.  
*m*-Phenolazo- $\alpha$ -naphthylamine, *PROC.*, 1893, 127.  
 Phenoleucalyptolmethane, metanitro-, i, 726.  
 Phenolphthalein bisphenylcarbamate, i, 419.  
 — — — constitution of, i, 273.  
 — — — nitro-derivatives of, *PROC.*, 1893, 14.  
 Phenolphthaleinoxime, tetrabromo-, i, 719.  
 Phenols, action of chlorine on, i, 259, 317.  
 — action of, on ketones, i, 214.  
 — amido-, action of sodium sulphite on salts of, i, 568.  
 — — — condensation of, with aldehydes and ketones, i, 78.  
 — — — condensation products of, i, 273.  
 — — — preparation of, from their salts, i, 568.  
 — behaviour of thiocarbonates towards, i, 75.  
 — estimation of, in crude carbolic acid, ii, 394.  
 — heats of combustion of, ii, 59.  
 — nitro-, action of ethylenediamine on, i, 699.  
 — synthesis of, from ethylic acetooacetate, i, 697.  
 Phenometadiazine, derivatives of, i, 47, 530, 531, 609.  
 Phenometadazines, oxidation of, i, 532.  
 — oxy-, i, 530.  
 Pheno-2-methyldihydrometadiazine, i, 609.  
 Pheno-2'-methyl-4'-phenylmetadiazine, i, 47.  
 Pheno-4'-phenylmetadiazine picrate, i, 49.  
 Pheno-4'-phenylmetadiazine-2'-carboxylic acid, i, 49.  
 Pheno-2'-propyl 4'-phenylmetadiazine, i, 48.  
 $\beta$ -Phenotriazyl  $\alpha$ -methyl ketone, i, 158.  
 Phenoxides of the alkalis, i, 316.  
 $\gamma$ -Phenoxybutyramidine thiosulphate, i, 9.  
 $\gamma$ -Phenoxybutyrothiamide, i, 9.  
 Phenoxyorthotoluonitrile, i, 16.  
 Phenyl isobutyl ketoxime, i, 163.  
 Phenylacetamidoacetophenone, i, 532.  
 Phenylacetic acid, action of heat on, i, 512.  
 — — — action of phenylhydrazine on, *PROC.*, 1892, 219.

Phenylacetic acid, dithio-, i, 141.  
 — — — orthobromoisonitroso-, i, 96.  
 Phenylacetoglycollic acid, lactonic acid of, i, 280.  
 Phenylacetylene diiodide, i, 18.  
 Phenylacridine, i, 718.  
 — — — diamido-, action of formaldehyde on, i, 573.  
 Phenylacrylamide, i, 696.  
 Phenylamidolactic acid, new, from glycocine and benzaldehyde, i, 166.  
 Phenyl- $\beta$ -amidolactic acid, i, 36.  
 Phenylamidoquinoline, i, 728.  
 Phenylanilcyanamide, i, 206.  
 Phenylanilidolactic acid, i, 37.  
 Phenylanilidothiobiazolone, i, 28.  
 Phenylanthranilic acid, 1 : 3 : 6-amido-, i, 650.  
 — — — preparation of, i, 650.  
 Phenylaticonic acid, i, 692.  
 Phenylazimidosalicylic acid, nitro-, i, 211.  
 Phenylazoformazyl, i, 83, 85.  
 Phenylazomethylsotriazone, i, 158.  
 Phenylbenzenesulphonic acid, thio-, i, 416.  
 Phenylbenzhydrylaminethiocarbamide, i, 704.  
 Phenylbenzimidophenyl ether, i, 409.  
 Phenylbenzylhydrazinesuccinic acid, i, 371.  
 Phenylbenzylphenylbenzylamidine, i, 204.  
 3 : 1-Phenylbenzylphthalazone, i, 522.  
 Phenylbenzylpiperazone, i, 370.  
 Phenylbenzylpyrazolidine, i, 612.  
 Phenylbromacetylpyrazole, i, 179.  
 Phenylbutylthiourea, secondary, TRANS., 322.  
 Phenylcampholylthiocarbamide, i, 109.  
 Phenylcamphoramic acid, i, 362.  
 Phenylcarbazacridine, oxidation of, i, 417.  
 Phenylcarboxytolylpropionic acid, i, 513.  
 Phenyl- $\beta$ -chlorolactic acid, i, 36.  
 1-Phenylchloropyrazole, i, 672.  
 2'-Phenylcinchonic acid methiodide, and other metho-salts, i, 731.  
 — — — methylbetaïne, i, 731.  
 $\alpha$ -Phenylcinnamic acid, i, 341.  
 3' : 4'-Phenylcyanisocoumarin, i, 228.  
 Phenyldiamidometadiazine hydrochloride, i, 369.  
 Phenyldiamidonaphthalene, i, 276.  
 Phenyl diazoimide, formation of, TRANS., 256.  
 — — — nitration of, TRANS., 257.  
 Phenyl dibenzylthiourea, TRANS., 539.  
 Phenyl dibromopropionic acid, separation of, into its optically active modifications, i, 93.

Phenyldibromopropionic acid, specific rotatory power of, i, 268.  
 Phenyl dicarboxyphenylpropionic acid, i, 514.  
 Phenyl dichlorometadiazine, i, 369.  
 1'-Phenyl dihydroisoquinoline, i, 608.  
 1-Phenyl-3 : 4-dimethylpyrazole, i, 673.  
 1-Phenyl-3 : 5-dimethylpyrazole, reduction of, i, 177, 178.  
 Phenyl dimethylpyrimidine, i, 735.  
 Phenyl dimethylquinolinethiocarbamide, i, 605.  
 1-Phenyl-3 : 4-dimethyltetrahydropyrazole, i, 673.  
 Phenyl dithiobiuret, i, 575.  
 — — — constitution of, i, 341.  
 $\alpha$ -Phenyl dithiobiuret, oxidation of, i, 575.  
 $\alpha$ -Phenyl dithiodimethylketuret, i, 575.  
 $\alpha$ -Phenyl dithiophenylalduret, i, 575.  
 $\alpha$ -Phenyl enediacetonitrile, reduction of, i, 267.  
 Phenylene diamine, derivatives of, i, 638.  
*m*-Phenylene diamine, thionyl-, i, 518.  
*p*-Phenylene diamine, thionyl-, i, 518.  
*o*-Phenylene diethylamine, i, 267.  
*o*-Phenylene diethylimide, i, 267.  
*m*-Phenylene diimidopropyl methyl ketone, i, 605.  
*p*-Phenylene diimidopropyl methyl ketone, i, 604.  
*o*-Phenylene thiocarbamide, i, 638.  
 1-Phenyl-5-ethoxypyrazole, i, 368.  
 1-Phenyl-5-ethoxypyrazole-3-carboxylic acid, i, 368.  
 Phenylethylacetamide, i, 608.  
 Phenylethylacetylene diiodide, i, 2.  
 Phenylethylamine,  $\alpha$ -orthamido-, i, 609.  
 $\alpha$ -Phenylethylamine  $\alpha$ -phenylethylthiocarbamate, i, 703.  
 — — — thionyl-, i, 703.  
 $\beta$ -Phenylethylamine, thionyl-, i, 703.  
 $\omega$ -Phenylethylamine, i, 608.  
 Phenylethylbenzamide, i, 608.  
 Phenylethyl dimethylpyrazole, i, 673.  
 Phenylethylformamide, i, 608.  
 $\eta$ -Phenylethylorthonaphthylenediamine, i, 284.  
 Phenylethylpiperazone, i, 370.  
 $\alpha$ -Phenylethylthionamic acid, i, 703.  
 $\beta$ -Phenylethylthionamic acid, i, 703.  
 Phenylglycidic acid, i, 36.  
 Phenylglyoxylic acid, orthonitro-, reactions of, i, 469.  
 Phenyl-group, introduction of, into cycloid compounds, i, 701.  
 Phenylhydrazidoisobutyronitrile and the products of its hydrolysis, i, 85.  
 Phenylhydrazidosuccinamide, i, 632.  
 Phenylhydrazine, action of ethylenic bromide on, i, 571.

Phenylhydrazine, action of magnesium on, *PROC.*, 1893, 80.  
 —— action of, on lactones, i, 473.  
 —— action of, on mono- and di-carboxylic acids at high temperatures, *PROC.*, 1892, 219.  
 —— action of, on some isomeric aldoximes, i, 87.  
 —— bromination of, i, 155, 705.  
 —— campholenate, i, 661.  
 —— compounds of, with metallic salts, i, 267.  
 —— metachloro-, and its salts, *TRANS.*, 869.  
 —— metadibromo-, and its derivatives, i, 155.  
 —— orthochloro-, salts of, *TRANS.*, 868.  
 —— orthodibromo-, and its derivatives, i, 155.  
 —— parachloro-, *TRANS.*, 872.  
 —— paranitro-, i, 155.  
 —— preparation of unsymmetrical derivatives of, i, 411.  
 —— salts and derivatives of, i, 154.  
 —— sodio-, action of carbonyl chloride on, i, 24.  
 —— Wessel's dicarbo-base from, i, 461.  
 —— and carbodiphenylimide, i, 461.  
 Phenylhydrazines, chlorinated, *TRANS.*, 868.  
 Phenylhydrazinesuccinylidihydrazide, i, 231.  
 Phenylhydrazinesulphonic acid, para-nitro-, salts of, i, 156.  
 Phenylhydrazocitrazinic acid, *TRANS.*, 1042.  
 Phenylhydrazoneacetone, paranitro-, i, 522.  
 Phenylhydrazones, stereochemical, i, 208.  
 Phenylhydrazo- $\gamma$ -quinaldine, i, 727.  
 Phenylhydrocarvylcarbamide, i, 596.  
 Phenylhydrocarvylthiocarbamide, i, 596.  
 Phenylhydroxyacrylic acid, i, 36.  
 Phenyl- $\alpha$ -hydroxycrotonic acid, i, 342.  
 Phenylhydroxyitamic acid, salts of, i, 714.  
 1-Phenyl-5-hydroxypyrazolecarboxylic acid, i, 368.  
 Phenylhydroxytriketone, diparabromo-, i, 171.  
 Phenyl acetyl salicylate, i, 514.  
 —— amidophosphates, i, 315.  
 —— benzoate, compound of, with aluminium chloride, i, 508.  
 ——  $\beta$ -chloropropionate, i, 688.  
 —— dibromosalicylate, i, 514.  
 —— diiodofumarate, i, 397.  
 —— ethers, amido-, condensation of, with aldehydes and ketones, i, 78.  
 —— hippurate and its condensation products, i, 579.  
 Phenyl iodochloride, orthonitro-, i, 561.  
 —— iodochromate, i, 505.  
 —— iododichloride, orthochloro-, i, 506.  
 —— —— reactions of, i, 256.  
 —— salicylate phenylcarbamate, i, 514.  
 —— silicate, action of phosphorus oxychloride on, i, 74.  
 —— titanate, i, 257.  
 Phenylimidouracil, i, 369.  
 Phenylindole dibromide, tetrabromo-, i, 169.  
 Phenylindoxazene, i, 95.  
 —— dinitro-, i, 95.  
 —— preparation of, i, 469.  
*a*-Phenylindoxazene, synthesis of, i, 587.  
 Phenyl iodacetylene, i, 19.  
 Phenylisoamylthiourea, *TRANS.*, 324.  
 Phenylisobutylthiourea, *TRANS.*, 320.  
 Phenylisoxazoloneimide, i, 315.  
 Phenylitaconic acid, dry distillation of, i, 190.  
 Phenyl- $\gamma$ -keto- $\alpha$ -hydroxybutyric acid, i, 302.  
 Phenylmercaptothiazole, i, 634.  
*l*-Phenylmethylthiocarbamide, i, 724.  
*r*-Phenylmethylthiocarbamide, i, 725.  
 Phenylmetadimethoxyphenylmethane, metanitro-, i, 216.  
 Phenylmetahydroxymethoxyphenylmethane, metanitro-, i, 216.  
 Phenylmethylacetylpyridonone, i, 400.  
 Phenylmethylbenzylbenzylamidine, i, 205.  
 1-Phenyl-3-methyl-5-ethoxypyrazole, i, 368.  
 1 : 4 : 5-Phenylmethylthiopyrazole, reduction of, i, 177.  
 Phenylmethylhydrastylthiocarbamide, i, 118.  
*n*-Phenylmethylorthonaphthylene-diamine, i, 284.  
 Phenylmethylorthopiperazone, i, 705.  
 Phenylmethoxybiazolone, dinitro-, i, 534.  
 —— paramido-, i, 534.  
 —— paranitro-, and its decomposition products, i, 534.  
*p*-Phenylmethoxybiazolonecarbamide, i, 534.  
*p*-Phenylmethoxybiazoloneethiocarbamide, i, 534.  
 Phenylmethoxyquinoline, i, 532.  
 Phenylmethylpiperazone, i, 370.  
 1-Phenyl-3-methylpyrazole, dichloroplato-, i, 674.  
 1-Phenyl-4-methylpyrazole, i, 672.  
 —— dichloroplato-, i, 672.  
 —— methiodide, i, 672.  
 1-Phenyl-3-methylpyrazole-4-carboxylic acid, i, 673.  
 1-Phenyl-4-methylpyrazole-3-carboxylic acid, i, 674.

1-Phenyl-5-methylpyrazole-3-carboxylic acid, i, 610.  
 Phenylmethylpyrazolidine, i, 612.  
 Phenylmethylpyrazolidone [1 : 3 : 5], derivatives of, i, 229.  
 Phenylmethylpyrazoline, i, 230.  
 1 : 3-Phenylmethylpyrazoline, oxidation of, i, 229.  
 $\alpha$ -Phenylmethylthiosemicarbazide, i, 27.  
 1-Phenyl-3 : 6-orthopiperazine, i, 370.  
 Phenylorthotoluylenediamine, i, 340.  
 Phenylloxamide, trinitro-, and its potassium derivative, TRANS., 1065.  
 $\alpha$ -Phenylnaphthylene, preparation of, TRANS., 1185.  
 — properties of, TRANS., 1190.  
 Phenylnaphthalenes, i, 522; TRANS., 1185.  
 $\beta$ -Phenylnaphthoic acid, i, 594.  
 Phenylparaphenetidine, orthamido-, and its derivatives, i, 328.  
 — orthonitro-, i, 328.  
 Phenylparaphenylmethylloxybiazolone-thiocarbamide, i, 534.  
 $\alpha$ -Phenylparatolylthiosemicarbazide, i, 27.  
 $\mu$ -Phenylpenthiazoline, i, 427.  
 Phenyl- $\alpha$ -phenylethylcarbamide, i, 703.  
 Phenylphenylorthophenylenediamine, dinitro-, i, 199.  
 Phenylphenylthiosemicarbazide, meta-chloro-, TRANS., 870.  
 Phenylphthalazonecarboxylic acid, i, 476.  
 Phenylphthalimide, trinitro-, i, 515.  
 Phenylpropionic acid, derivatives of, i, 164.  
 — chloride, i, 164.  
 Phenylpropionic acid, action of phenyl-hydrazine on, PROC., 1892, 220.  
 Phenylpropylamine, i, 702.  
 — phenylpropylthionamate, i, 702.  
 Phenylpropylphenylthiocarbamide, i, 702.  
 Phenylpropylthionamic acid, i, 702.  
 Phenylpropylthionylamine, i, 702.  
 1-Phenylpyrazole, dibromo-, i, 673.  
 — methiodide, i, 672.  
 — synthesis of homologues of, i, 672.  
 4-Phenylpyrazole, i, 281.  
 5-Phenylpyrazole, i, 282.  
 1-Phenylpyrazole-3 : 4-dicarboxylic acid, i, 674.  
 1-Phenylpyrazole-4 : 5-dicarboxylic acid, i, 673.  
 2-Phenyl- $\beta$ -pyrazoledicarboxylic acid, i, 281.  
 4-Phenylpyrazole-3 : 5-dicarboxylic acid, i, 281.  
 5-Phenylpyrazole-3 : 4-dicarboxylic acid, i, 282.  
 1-Phenylpyrazoles, substituted, reduction of, i, 673.

Phenylpyrazolidine, i, 611.  
 Phenylpyrazolidonecarboxylic acid [1 : 5 : 3], i, 231.  
 5-Phenylpyrazoline, i, 282.  
 5-Phenylpyrazoline-3 : 4-dicarboxylic acid, i, 282.  
 Phenylpyruvic acid, i, 36.  
 Phenylrosinduline,  $B_2$ -4-amido-, i, 335.  
 Phenylsemicarbazide, metachloro-, TRANS., 870.  
 — parachloro-, TRANS., 872.  
 Phenylserine, i, 167.  
 Phenylsulphoneanilide, i, 416.  
 Phenylsulphonethylanilide, i, 416.  
 Phenylsulphonehexahydronicotine, i, 443.  
 Phenylsulphonemethylanilide, i, 416.  
 Phenylsulphoneoxysulphobenzide, i, 416.  
 Phenyltetrahydroisoquinolylcarbamide, i, 529.  
 Phenyltetrahydroisoquinolylthiocarbamide, i, 529.  
 Phenyltetrahydropyrimidine, i, 735.  
 Phenyltetraketone hydrate, dipabro-, i, 171.  
 Phenylthiophen, i, 701.  
 Phenylthiosulphuric acid, non-existence of Stenhouse's, i, 416.  
 Phenylthiouracil, i, 369.  
 Phenyltolylpropionic acid, i, 513.  
 Phenylturanosazole, i, 618.  
 Phenyluracil, i, 369.  
 Phenylurazole, metachloro-, TRANS., 871.  
 Phenylxylylpropionic acid, i, 513.  
 Phloridzin diabetes, ii, 480.  
 — — in frogs, ii, 480.  
 Phloroglucinol, derivatives of, i, 699.  
 — triamido-, i, 699.  
 — trinitroso-, action of ammonia on, i, 699.  
 Phlorose, i, 384.  
 Pholidolite from Sweden, ii, 174.  
 Phoronic acid, formation of, from phorone, i, 304.  
 Phosphate nodules, formation of, ii, 77.  
 Phosphates, acid, estimation of free acids in presence of, ii, 41.  
 — action of sulphur and water on, ii, 205.  
 — from Florida, ii, 419.  
 — of horse's urine, ii, 30.  
 — precipitation of, by ammonium molybdate, ii, 45.  
 — volumetric estimation of, ii, 597.  
 Phosphatic rocks of animal origin, ii, 419.  
 — — separation of iron from aluminium in, ii, 346.  
 Phospholuteotungstic acid and its salts, ii, 472, 574.

Phosphomolybdates, ii, 282.  
 Phosphomolybdic acid and its salts, ii, 472, 574.  
 Phosphoric acid, amido-, i, 316.  
 — — and its alkali salts, electrical conductivities of, ii, 357.  
 — — constitution of, ii, 60.  
 — — effect of work on the excretion of, ii, 583.  
 — — estimation of, ii, 48, 88, 99, 185, 236, 237, 238, 299, 389, 434, 489, 490, 597.  
 — — estimation of, as magnesium pyrophosphate, ii, 236, 489.  
 — — estimation of, by Spica's process, ii, 299.  
 — — estimation of, in basic slag, ii, 88, 238.  
 — — estimation of, in slags, ii, 597.  
 — — estimation of, in wine, ii, 389.  
 — — pure, preparation of, ii, 272.  
 — — rôle of, in the production of albumin in plants, ii, 224.  
 — — soluble, citric and molybdate methods of estimating, ii, 237.  
 — — soluble, in superphosphates, ii, 549.  
 — — source of error in the estimation of, by magnesia mixture, ii, 185.  
 — — source of error in the estimation of, in urine, ii, 99.  
 — — thermal value of the three acid functions of, ii, 60.  
 — — volumetric estimation of, ii, 48, 490.  
 Phosphoric anhydride, preparation of, free from lower oxides of phosphorus, *TRANS.*, 473.  
 — ethylanilide, i, 324.  
 —  $\alpha$ -naphthalide, i, 324.  
 —  $\beta$ -naphthalide, i, 324.  
 — orthotoluidide, and its bromo- and nitro-derivatives, i, 323.  
 — thio-, i, 324.  
 — paratoluidide, and its bromo- and nitro-derivatives, i, 324.  
 — thio-, i, 324.  
 Phosphorites, colorimetric estimation of, of, ii, 553.  
 — new type of, ii, 419.  
 Phosphorus, action of, on the animal organism, ii, 136.  
 — and the lecithins during the development of the hen's egg, ii, 289.  
 — black, ii, 458.  
 — during germination, ii, 289.  
 — Emmert's process for the estimation of, ii, 553.  
 — estimation of, by neutralising the phosphomolybdate precipitate with alkali, ii, 89.  
 Phosphorus, estimation of, in iron, ii, 44, 235, 392, 554, 596.  
 — — estimation of, in iron, in presence of arsenic, ii, 554.  
 — — estimation of, in iron ores, slags, &c., ii, 44, 392.  
 — — estimation of, in soils, ii, 489.  
 — — estimation of, in steel, ii, 43, 44, 235, 392, 553, 596.  
 — — iodosulphide, ii, 164.  
 — — micro-chemical localisation of, in the tissues, ii, 135.  
 — — molecular weight of, in solution, ii, 511.  
 — — oxychloride, molecular weight of, in the liquid state, *TRANS.*, 1099.  
 — — precipitation of, as ammonium phosphomolybdate in the presence of arsenic, ii, 236.  
 — — refraction constants of, ii, 353.  
 — — refraction constants of the acids of, ii, 354.  
 — — red, ii, 458.  
 — — — crystalline nature of, ii, 457.  
 — — sulphides, ii, 443, 569.  
 — — trichloride, molecular weight of, in the liquid state, *TRANS.*, 1099.  
 Photometric standard, phosphorescent zinc sulphide as, ii, 202.  
 Photosantonic acid, derivatives of, i, 665.  
 Phthalaldehydic acid, action of ammonia and hydrazine on, i, 371.  
 — — — hydrazone methiodide, i, 347.  
 Phthalamide, symmetrical, i, 467.  
 Phthalazine, i, 732.  
 — — 4-chloro-, i, 346.  
 — — derivatives of, i, 346.  
 Phthalazone, i, 346, 372.  
 Phthalidaldoxime, i, 733.  
 Phthaleinoximes, i, 719.  
 Phthaleins, origin of colour in, *Proc.*, 1893, 52.  
 — — — sulphones of, i, 94.  
 Phthalic acid, compounds of, with phenols, i, 275.  
 — — — dichloro-, i, 653.  
 Phthalide, action of phenylhydrazine on, i, 473.  
 Phthalide-derivatives, conversion of, into those of  $\alpha\gamma$ -diketohydrindone, i, 415.  
 Phthalides, action of alkalis on, i, 644.  
 Phthalimidoethylbenzylsulphone, i, 30.  
 Phthalimidoethylbenzylsulphoxide, i, 30.  
 Phthalimidoethylformomercaptal, i, 31.  
 Phthalimidoethylbenzomercaptal, i, 30.  
 — — — benzylic sulphide, i, 30.

Phthaloisooimide, i, 599.  
 Phthalylacetic acid, preparation of, i, 415.  
 Phyllocyanin, action of potash on, i, 41.  
 Phyloxanthin, i, 41.  
 Physiological action of arsenic trisulphide, ii, 583.  
 —— of asparagine, ii, 27.  
 —— of atropine, ii, 222.  
 —— of chloralose, i, 247.  
 —— of cinchonamine, ii, 223.  
 —— of cocaine, ii, 334.  
 —— of cupreine and its derivatives, ii, 223.  
 —— of iodine compounds, ii, 222.  
 —— of isaconitine, TRANS., 451.  
 —— of opium smoke, ii, 179.  
 —— of organic oximides, ii, 584.  
 —— of parachloralose, i, 247.  
 —— of pentoses, ii, 427.  
 —— of pilocarpine, ii, 222.  
 —— of pyridine and naphthalene derivatives, ii, 544.  
 —— of quinoline, isoquinoline, and their derivatives, ii, 585.  
 —— of sugar, ii, 584.  
 —— of the two isomeric ethylic thiocarbamates, ii, 584.  
 —— of uric acid, ii, 585.  
 —— meaning of the root nodules of *Elaeagnus angustifolius*, ii, 33.  
 Physiology of the embryonic heart, ii, 424.  
 Piazine-derivatives, TRANS., 1284, 1293.  
 —— syntheses of, TRANS., 1355.  
*Picea vulgaris*, oil from the needles and twigs of, i, 659.  
 Picene, i, 594.  
 —— constitution of, i, 594.  
 Picenic acid, i, 594.  
 $\alpha$ -Picolyl methyl ketone, i, 43.  
 2 : 6-Picolylacrylic acid, i, 527.  
 2 : 6-Picolyl- $\alpha$ -hydroxypropionic acid, i, 527.  
 2 : 6-Picolylalactic acid, i, 527.  
 $\alpha$ -Picolyl- $\beta$ -methylalkine, i, 43.  
 1 : 6-Picolyl- $\omega$ -trichloro- $\alpha$ -hydroxypropane, i, 527.  
 Picric acid, combinations of, with hydrocarbons, TRANS., 1388.  
 Picrylic titanate, i, 257.  
 Pigments ground in oil, analysis of, ii, 494.  
 —— of Lepidoptera, i, 236.  
 —— respiratory, i, 59.  
 Pilocarpine, physiological action of, ii, 222.  
 Pimelic acid, ketone from, i, 557.  
 Pimento, oil of, detection of, ii, 397.  
 Pinacoline from methyl ethyl ketone, i, 547.  
 Pinacolyl alcohol, i, 245.  
 —— chloride, i, 245.  
 Pinacone and its bromo- and chloro-derivatives, i, 244.  
 —— bye-products of the preparation of, i, 543.  
 Pinacone from ethyl methyl ketone, i, 390.  
 —— of methyl ethyl ketone, action of sulphuric acid on, i, 547.  
 Pine needle oils, i, 659.  
 —— twig oil, i, 659.  
 Pinene, absorption of bromine by, i, 358.  
 —— picric acid compound of, TRANS., 1388.  
*Pinus pumilio*, oil of, i, 659.  
 —— *sylvestris*, pine needle oil from, i, 65, 660.  
 $\beta$ -Pipecoline, resolution of, into its optical isomerides, i, 427.  
 Pipecolinecarboxylic acid, i, 176.  
 Piperazine, i, 374; PROC., 1893, 35.  
 Piperazine-group, i, 54.  
 Piperazines, i, 486, 675, 729.  
 Piperidine, action of hydriodic acid on, i, 174.  
 —— action of, on haloid salts of cadmium, i, 43.  
 —— action of, on haloid salts of mercury, i, 174.  
 —— dichloryl-, i, 192.  
 —— mercuriochloride, i, 174.  
 —— mercurioiodide, i, 175.  
 —— molecular weight of, in the liquid state, TRANS., 1101.  
 Piperidine-bases, action of hydrogen peroxide on, i, 113.  
 —— of the  $\beta$ -series, i, 602.  
 Piperidoniine-orthamidobenzylid alcohol, i, 24.  
 $\delta$ -Piperidylbutylamine, i, 9.  
 $\gamma$ -Piperidylbutyric acid, i, 9.  
 $\gamma$ -Piperidylbutyronitrile, i, 9.  
 Piperidyltetrahydronaphthylalkine, i, 592.  
 Plagioclase in a Minnesota gabbro, ii, 78.  
 Plant cells, green, assimilation of formaldehyde by, ii, 32.  
 Planté cell, chemistry of, ii, 3, 4.  
 Plants, absorption of atmospheric nitrogen by, ii, 84, 138, 336, 590.  
 —— action of solutions of ferrous sulphate on, ii, 143.  
 —— and the atmosphere, interchange of carbonic anhydride and oxygen between, ii, 137, 180.  
 —— are nitrates indispensable for the growth of ?, ii, 385.  
 —— assimilation of nitrogen by, ii, 33, 590.

Plants, chlorophyllous, assimilation of carbonic anhydride by, ii, 483.  
 —— detection of carotene in, ii, 33.  
 —— estimation of fluorine in the ash of, ii, 234.  
 —— fixation of free nitrogen by, ii, 336, 590.  
 —— fodder, Swedish, ii, 592.  
 —— occurrence of iron in, ii, 484.  
 —— pentosans in, ii, 430.  
 —— production of albumin in, ii, 224.  
 —— soluble pentoses in, i, 247.

Plasmic acid, i, 680.

Platiniferous nickel ore from Canada, ii, 286.

Platinodiamine iodochloride, ii, 127.

Platinous chloride, preparation of, *PROC.*, 1893, 38.

Platinum, action of hydrochloric acid on, under pressure, ii, 169.  
 —— action of silicon on, ii, 474.  
 —— ammoniacal compounds of, ii, 127.  
 —— - detection of, ii, 192.  
 —— electrolytic separation of, from iridium, ii, 97.  
 —— estimation of, by electrolysis, ii, 305.  
 —— fusion and volatilisation of, in the electric arc, ii, 508.  
 —— refining of, ii, 17.

Platinum-compounds, basic new, i, 364.

Platodiamine chloride, ii, 127.

Platopyrazole compounds, i, 674.

Platososemiamine platosodiethylamine chloride, i, 364.  
 —— platosodipyridine chloride, i, 364.

Platososemethylamine platosodiamine chloride, i, 365.  
 —— platosodipyridine chloride, i, 365.

Platososemipyridine platosodiamine chloride, i, 364.  
 —— platosodiethylamine chloride, i, 365.  
 —— platosodipyridine chloride, i, 365.  
 —— potassium chloride, i, 365.

Plattnerite from Idaho, ii, 75.

Plums, Californian, analyses of, ii, 591.

Poisoning by hydrogen sulphide, ii, 83.  
 —— by sulphuric acid, ii, 335.

Polei oil, bases from, i, 115.

Pollen, colouring matter of, ii, 139.

Polybasite from Aspen, Colorado, ii, 75.

*Polyporus igniarus*, new acid from, i, 602.

Polyricinic acid, i, 456.

Polysalicylide, i, 166.

*Populus tremula*, tar from the bark of, i, 454.

Potassammonium, action of oxygen on, ii, 462.  
 —— action of carbonic oxide on, ii, 520.  
 —— molecular weight of, ii, 115.

Potassium aluminate, decomposition of, by carbonic anhydride, ii, 279.  
 —— —— decomposition of, in presence of alumina, ii, 278.  
 —— ammonium molybdate, ii, 530.  
 —— and sodium chlorides, rate of evaporation of solutions of, ii, 64.  
 —— —— direct estimation of, by means of tartaric acid, ii, 598.  
 —— antimonites, ii, 171.  
 —— bromide, accumulation of, in the organism, ii, 176, 217.  
 —— bromopyroselenite, ii, 318.  
 —— carbonate, formation of, in nature, ii, 165.  
 —— carbonyl, ii, 520.  
 —— chlorate, criticism of Stas' fundamental determinations on, ii, 163.  
 —— chloride, boiling points of aqueous solutions of, ii, 260.  
 —— chromium malonate, ii, 314.  
 —— cobaltous sulphate, crystallography of, *TRANS.*, 388.  
 —— copper sulphate, crystallography of, *TRANS.*, 396.  
 —— dextromethoxysuccinate, *TRANS.*, 224.  
 —— dichromate, action of nitric acid on, ii, 16.  
 —— estimation of, ii, 46, 190, 300, 344, 390, 436, 522.  
 —— estimation of, as perchlorate, ii, 46, 190, 390.  
 —— estimation of, by the Lindo-Gladding process, ii, 344, 436.  
 —— estimation of, in presence of non-volatile acids, ii, 390.  
 —— ferrate, ii, 161.  
 —— ferricyanide, gas-volumetric estimation of, ii, 98.  
 —— ferrite, ii, 169.  
 —— ferrocyanide, action of dilute acids, &c., on, ii, 393.  
 —— —— and ferricyanide, volumetric analyses by means of, ii, 242.  
 —— ferrous sulphate, crystallography of, *TRANS.*, 365.  
 —— flame spectrum of, ii, 402.  
 —— fluoroxyperniobate, ii, 213.  
 —— fluoroxypertantalate, ii, 213.  
 —— fluoroxypertungstate, ii, 213.  
 —— glycerate, active and inactive, *TRANS.*, 303.  
 —— hydrogen dextromethoxysuccinate, *TRANS.*, 236.  
 —— —— dextromethoxysuccinate, *TRANS.*, 223.  
 —— —— l-*l*-methoxysuccinate, *TRANS.*, 227.  
 —— —— tartrate, solubility of, in dilute alcohol, i, 309.

Potassium hydrogen tartrate, use of, in volumetric analysis, ii, 144.  
 —— triplatohexanitrite, electro-metric study of, ii, 256.  
 —— hydroxide, action of sulphuric acid on, at very low temperatures, ii, 112.  
 —— —— hydrates of, TRANS., 898.  
 —— infra-red emission spectrum of, ii, 58.  
 —— iodotetrachloride, ii, 68.  
 —— iridochloride, action of hydrogen sulphide on, 379.  
 —— lead haloïds, ii, 465, 524.  
 —— iodide, ii, 118.  
 —— magnesium sulphate, crystallography of, TRANS., 344.  
 —— —— new, from the Wester-egeln salt beds, ii, 325.  
 —— molybdoarsenates, ii, 282.  
 —— molybdoeselenite, ii, 531.  
 —— molybdosulphite, ii, 530.  
 —— nickelous sulphate, crystallography of, TRANS., 379.  
 —— permanganate, action of sulphuric acid on, ii, 15.  
 —— persulphate, molecular weight of, ii, 572.  
 —— platinochloride, rapid reduction of, ii, 284.  
 —— platonitrite, new, ii, 213.  
 —— plumbichloride, ii, 523.  
 —— seleniobromide, ii, 318.  
 —— separation of magnesium from, ii, 46.  
 —— silver iodide, ii, 69.  
 —— tellurite, ii, 161.  
 —— telluribromide, ii, 457.  
 —— tellurichloride, ii, 457.  
 —— telluroiodide, ii, 457.  
 —— tetrachromate, ii, 528.  
 —— tetroxide, constitution of, ii, 413.  
 —— trihaloïds, ii, 67.  
 —— zinc sulphate, crystallography of, TRANS., 356.

Potassium-astrachanite, ii, 276.

Potatoes, amount of starch in different varieties of, ii, 430.  
 —— manuring, ii, 593.  
 —— migration of starch in the tubers of, ii, 485.

Potential, difference of, at the contact of mutually reacting liquids, ii, 149.  
 —— differences between acids and bases, ii, 256.  
 —— —— between metals and bases, ii, 255.

Precipitates, estimation of, by an optical method, ii, 294.

Press for laboratory use, ii, 452.

Pressure, combination of oxygen and hydrogen by, ii, 410.

Pressure, determination of melting points under, ii, 563.  
 —— internal, in solutions, ii, 447.  
 —— osmotic, ii, 513.  
 —— relation of Volta electromotive force to, ii, 256.

Pressures, "corresponding," of certain ethereal salts, TRANS., 1244.

Propane, heat of combustion of, ii, 444.  
 —— properties of, i, 681.  
 —— secondary nitro-, i, 242.  
 —— triamido-, i, 31.

Propenyl and allyl derivatives, thermochemistry of isomeric, ii, 153.

Propionylaldoxime, modifications of, PROC., 1893, 77.

Propionamide,  $\alpha$ -isonitroso-, i, 503.

Propionamidoacetophenone, i, 531.

Propionanilide,  $\alpha$ -bromo-, i, 51.

Propio- $\alpha$ -naphthalide,  $\alpha$ -bromo-, i, 52.

Propio- $\beta$ -naphthalide,  $\alpha$ -bromo-, i, 52.

Propionic acid,  $\alpha$ -amido-, behaviour of, at high temperatures, i, 132.  
 —— ——  $\beta$ -amido, i, 631.  
 —— ——  $\alpha$ -bromo-, action of alcoholic potash on the anilide, toluidides, and naphthalides of, i, 51.  
 —— —— —— preparation of, i, 65.  
 —— —— diamido-, and its derivatives, i, 686.  
 —— ——  $\alpha$ -dibromo-, thermochemistry of, ii, 358.  
 —— ——  $\beta$ -dibromo-, thermochemistry of, i, 625.  
 —— —— molecular weight of, in the liquid state, TRANS., 1103.

Propionic anhydride, specific volume and thermal expansion of, TRANS., 286.

— chloride,  $\alpha\beta$ -dibromo-, i, 549.

— cyanide, dimolecular, i, 553.

Propionitrile, molecular weight of, in the liquid state, TRANS., 1104.

Propionylguanine, i, 309.

Propionylhydroxyethylcyanide,  $\alpha$ -di-chloro-, i, 122.

Propionylmalic acid, i, 500.  
 —— anhydride, i, 500.

*l*-Propionylmenthylamine, i, 724.

*r*-Propionylmenthylamine, i, 725.

Propionylorthamidobenzophenone, i, 48.

Propionylorthotoluidide,  $\alpha$ -bromo-, i, 51.

Propionylparatoluidide,  $\alpha$ -bromo-, i, 51.

*p*-Propoxytoluenemetasulphonamide, i, 585.

Propyl methyl ketone, amido-, i, 734.

Propylacetylene diiodide, i, 2.

Propylamidophenol and its acetyl derivatives, i, 199.  
 —— from camphor, i, 152, 199.

Propylamine, freezing points of aqueous solutions of, *TRANS.*, 165.  
 —— hydrates of, *TRANS.*, 167.  
 —— thionyl, i, 504.

Propylamines, preparation and properties of, i, 249.

Propylbenzene, chloro-, i, 562.  
 —— critical constants of, ii, 446.  
 —— magnetic rotation of, ii, 442.  
 —— thermochemistry of, i, 562.

Propylchloramine, i, 296.

Propylcinnamylpyrroline, i, 227.

Propyldichloramine, i, 296.

Propylene, action of nitric peroxide on, *TRANS.*, 481.  
 —— action of nitrosyl chloride on, *TRANS.*, 480.  
 —— heat of combustion of, ii, 444.  
 —— symmetrical tribromo-, i, 1.

Propylenediamine, derivatives of, i, 79.

Propylenedioirthotolylcarbamide, i, 80.

Propylenediparatolylcarbamide, i, 81.

Propylenediphenylcarbamide, i, 80.

Propylenic chloride, chlorination of, i, 449.

Propylic acetate, vapour pressure, molecular volume, and critical constants of, *TRANS.*, 1222.  
 —— alcohol, depression of the freezing point of acetic acid by, *TRANS.*, 1024.  
 —— —— depression of the freezing point of benzene by, *TRANS.*, 1020.  
 —— —— depression of the freezing point of water by, *TRANS.*, 1016.  
 —— —— magnetic rotation of, ii, 442.  
 —— —— molecular weight of, in the liquid state, *TRANS.*, 1102.  
 —— chlorides, bromination of, i, 449.  
 ——  $\beta$ -chloropropionate, i, 688.  
 —— diacetylglycerate, *TRANS.*, 1423.  
 —— formate, heat of vaporisation of, ii, 446.  
 —— vapour pressure, molecular volume, and critical constants of, *TRANS.*, 1211.  
 —— glycerate, inactive and active, *TRANS.*, 513.  
 —— orthotoluate,  $\beta$ -amido-, i, 533.  
 —— paratolyl ether,  $\gamma$ -chloro-, i, 9.

Propylideneacetic acid, i, 392, 689.

Propylorthotoluamide,  $\beta$ -bromo-, i, 532.

*o*-Propylparaisopropyltoluene, i, 163.

Propylparatoluamide,  $\beta$ -bromo-, i, 533.

Propylpyrrolines, i, 226.

Protagon, i, 234.

Protamine, reactions of, i, 536.

Proteid, amount of, in single red blood corpuscles, ii, 332.  
 —— in diet, ii, 540.  
 —— in exudations and transudations, ii, 334.

Proteid, influence of sodium chloride on the digestibility and assimilation of, ii, 579.  
 —— origin of fat from, in the body, ii, 327.  
 —— reserve of asparagus root, ii, 431.

Proteid-molecule, presence of certain groups in, i, 645.

Proteids, behaviour of, towards concentrated hydriodic acid, i, 379.  
 —— colour reactions of, i, 615.  
 —— crystallised vegetable, i, 380.  
 —— filtration of, through porcelain, i, 540.  
 —— fractional heat coagulation of, i, 59.  
 —— heats of combustion of, ii, 59.  
 —— nutritive value of, ii, 540.  
 —— of egg white, i, 379.  
 —— of kidney and liver cells, ii, 133.  
 —— of linseed, ii, 292.  
 —— of nervous tissues, ii, 478.  
 —— of spleen and thyroid, ii, 425.  
 —— of the crystalline lens, ii, 424.  
 —— of wheat, i, 741.

Protopine, i, 490.

Prunes, Californian, analyses of, ii, 140, 591.

Pseudobrookite as a sublimation product, ii, 18.

Pseudobutylenediamine, derivatives of, i, 79.

Pseudocinchonidine, i, 676.

Pseudocinchonine, i, 678, 738.

Pseudocodeine, salts of, i, 675.

Pseudocumene, critical constants of, ii, 446.  
 —— magnetic rotation of, ii, 442.

Pseudocumeneazo- $\beta$ -naphthol, *TRANS.*, 934.  
 —— reduction of the acetyl derivative of, *TRANS.*, 934.

Pseudohyoscyamine, i, 491.

Pseudoinulin, i, 385.

Pseudopelletierine, i, 287.

Pseudopelletierineoxime, i, 287.

Pseudoquinine, i, 56, 737.  
 —— salts of, i, 737.

Pseudotropine, derivatives of, i, 58.

Psyllostearyl alcohol, i, 125.

Ptilolite, constitution of, ii, 77.  
 —— from Silver Cliff, Colorado, ii, 77.

Ptomaine from the urine in cases of eczema, i, 614.

Ptomaines, i, 538.  
 —— from the urine in erysipelas and puerperal fever, i, 188.

Puerperal fever, ptomaines from the urine in, i, 183.

Purpurin from *Rubia sikkimensis*, *TRANS.*, 1158.

Pus, glycogen in, ii, 541.

Putrefaction, action of light in preventing, *TRANS.*, 1109.  
 — in the intestines, ii, 137.  
 — liberation of nitrogen during, ii, 224.  
 — ptomaines in the products of, i, 538.

Pyogenin, i, 235.

Pyosin, 235.

Pyrazine, i, 373, 734.  
 — derivatives of, *TRANS.*, 1284, 1293.  
 — synthesis of, i, 612.

Pyrazinecarboxylic acid, i, 373, 487.

Pyrazinedicarboxylic acid, i, 373.

Pyrazines, i, 486, 612, 675, 729.

Pyrazinetetracarboxylic acid, i, 373.

Pyrazinetricarboxylic acid, i, 487.

Pyrazole, iodo-, i, 432.  
 — nitro-, i, 432.  
 — preparation of, i, 432.

Pyrazole-4-carboxylic acid, i, 432.

Pyrazole-compounds, i, 671.

Pyrazole-derivatives, i, 179.  
 — — — from unsaturated acids and hydrazines, i, 229.  
 — — — new synthesis of, i, 44.  
 — — — synthesis of, i, 610.  
 — — — synthesis of, by means of ethylic diazoacetate, i, 439.

Pyrazole-3 : 5-dicarboxylic acid, i, 179, 431, 674.

Pyrazoles from unsaturated acids and hydrazines, i, 231.

Pyrazole-series, some acids of the, i, 673.

Pyrazole-3 : 4 : 5-tricarboxylic acid, i, 432.

Pyrazoline, i, 300.  
 — reaction, i, 229.

Pyrazoline-derivatives, reactions of, i, 430.

Pyrazoline-3 : 5-dicarboxylic acid, i, 430.

Pyrazoline-3 : 4 : 5-tricarboxylic acid, i, 431.

Pyrazolonaldehyde, i, 428.

Pyrazolone, i, 180, 428, 729.  
 — — — derivatives of, i, 367, 729.  
 — — — from ethylic acetylenedicarboxylate, i, 611.  
 — — — from ethylic propiolate, i, 610.  
 — — isonitroso-, i, 729.  
 — — 4-isonitroso-, i, 428.

Pyrazolonecarbonylbenzalhydrazine, i, 367.

Pyrazolonecarboxylic acid, isonitroso-, i, 367.  
 — — — silver salt of, i, 367.

Pyrazolone-3-carboxylic acid, i, 180, 729.  
 — — — hydrazide, i, 180.

Pyrazolone-4-parazotoluene, i, 611.

Pyridazolone, i, 732.

Pyridazolone-3-carbonylbenzylhydrazine, i, 732.

Pyridazolone-3-carbonylhydrazine, i, 732.

Pyridazolone-3-carboxylic acid, i, 732.

Pyridine, action of ammonium hydrogen sulphate on, i, 411.  
 — — — action of, on haloid salts of cadmium, i, 43.  
 — — — alkyl iodides, action of alkalis on, i, 279.  
 — — — amido-, i, 727.  
 — — — amido- and nitro-derivatives of, i, 727.  
 — — — compounds of, with lead di- and tetra-chlorides, ii, 465.  
 — — — depression of the freezing point of benzene by, *TRANS.*, 1020.  
 — — — depression of the freezing point of water by, *TRANS.*, 1018.  
 — — — magnetic rotation of, ii, 442.  
 — — — mercurioidide, i, 376.  
 — — — molecular weight of, in the liquid state, *TRANS.*, 1101.  
 — — — physiological action of, ii, 544.

Pyridine-bases from Messel, action of chloral on, i, 527.

Pyridinecarboxylic acids, non-nitrogenous acids derived from, i, 114.

Pyridine-derivatives, formation of, from unsaturated acids, *TRANS.*, 259, 874.

*a*-Pyridinuric acid, ii, 544.

Pyridylglycerylcarboxylic acid and its lactone, i, 605.

Pyrimidines free from oxygen, i, 735.

Pyrites, roasted, estimation of sulphur in, ii, 187.

Pyrogallol and benzaldehyde, condensation of, i, 472.  
 — — — antimonites, i, 75.

Pyromucamide, derivatives of, i, 313.

Pyromucic acid,  $\beta$ -chloro- $\delta$ -nitro-, i, 314.  
 — — —  $\beta$ -chloro- $\delta$ -sulpho-, i, 313.  
 — — —  $\delta$ -chloro- $\beta$ -sulpho-, i, 314.  
 — — —  $\gamma$ -dichloro- $\delta$ -sulpho-, i, 314.

Pyrophosphoric acid and metaphosphoric acid, separation and estimation of, ii, 299.  
 — — — volumetric estimation of, ii, 597.

Pyroselenites, compounds of, with haloids, ii, 318.

Pyrosulphochromic hydroxide, ii, 529.

Pyrotartaric acid, ethereal salts of, i, 252, 307.  
 — — — etherification of, i, 251.  
 — — — thermochemistry of, ii, 109.  
 — — — acids, dichloro-, i, 142, 143.

Pyroxene-group, minerals of the, ii, 130.

Pyrroline, action of propyl alcohol on, i, 226.  
 — — — ferrocyanide, i, 602.

Pyrroline, valency of nitrogen in, i, 727.  
 Pyrroline-acids, affinity coefficients of, i, 42.  
 Pyrroline-derivatives, basic properties of, i, 602.  
 Pyruvic acid, action of hydrogen sulphide on, i, 308.  
 — — and formaldehyde, lactone from, i, 628.  
 — — derivatives of, i, 552.  
 — — metachlorophenylhydrazone, *TRANS.*, 871.  
 — — parachlorophenylhydrazone, *TRANS.*, 873.  
 — — trichloro-, i, 308.  
 — anilide, i, 511.  
 — toluidides, i, 511.

## Q.

Quartz boulder in Ohio coal, ii, 78.  
 Quercetin derivatives, i, 413.  
 Quercitrin, composition of, i, 413.  
 Quicklime, inertness of, *TRANS.*, 821.  
 Quinaldine,  $\gamma$ -amido-, i, 728.  
 — physiological action of, ii, 585.  
 Quinazoline,  $\beta\delta$ -dichloro-, derivatives of, i, 372.  
 Quinazolines, i, 49.  
 Quinhydrone, action of hydrogen chloride on, i, 322.  
 — chloro-, i, 322.  
 — derivatives of, *TRANS.*, 1314.  
 — dibromo-, *TRANS.*, 1325.  
 — dichloro-, *TRANS.*, 1318.  
 — dichlorodibromo-, from paradibromoquinone and paradichloroquinol, *TRANS.*, 1327.  
 — — from paradichloroquinone and paradibromoquinol, *TRANS.*, 1326.  
 — hexachloro-, *TRANS.*, 1322.  
 — octachloro-, *TRANS.*, 1323.  
 — tetrabromo-, from paradibromoquinone, *TRANS.*, 1326.  
 — tetrachloro-, from metadichloroquinone, *TRANS.*, 1319.  
 — — from paradichloroquinone, *TRANS.*, 1321.  
 Quinhydrone, monochlor-, attempts to prepare, *TRANS.*, 1316.  
 Quinic acid, rotatory power of salts of, i, 644.  
 Quinidine solutions, rotatory power of, ii, 106.  
 Quinine, i, 676.  
 — appearance of fluorescence in, *PROC.*, 1893, 63.  
 — conversion of, into isomerides, i, 56.  
 — double salts of, i, 115.

Quinine, estimation of, in cinchona barks, ii, 310.  
 — estimation of, in presence of other cinchona alkaloids, ii, 199.  
 — ethiodide, isomeride of, i, 738.  
 — hydrobromosulphate, i, 116.  
 — hydrochloride, action of hydrochloric acid on, i, 676.  
 — hydrochlorophosphate, i, 116.  
 — hydrochlorosulphate, i, 116.  
 — hydriodosulphate, i, 116.  
 — mercuriiodide, i, 376.  
 — methiodides, i, 181.  
 — sulphate, analysis of, ii, 199.  
 — transformations of, i, 737.  
 Quininic acid benzylbetaïne, i, 729.  
 — — benzylbromide, i, 729.  
 — — ethobromide, i, 729.  
 — — methiodide and other metho-salts, i, 728.  
 — — methylbetaïne, i, 728.  
 — — propobromide, i, 729.  
 Quinitol, iodhydrin of, i, 255.  
 Quinol, action of light on, i, 642.  
 — action of sulphuric acid on, i, 37.  
 — azo-derivatives of, i, 571.  
 — dibenzoate, compound of, with aluminium chloride, i, 508.  
 — nitro-, and its derivatives, i, 640.  
 Quinoline, 2-amido-, i, 670.  
 — 1 : 4-amidobromo-, i, 669.  
 — 4 : 1-amidobromo-, i, 669.  
 — 4 : 1-amidochloro-, i, 668.  
 — amido-derivatives of, i, 727.  
 — ammonium bases, constitution of, i, 177.  
 — and its derivatives, physiological action of, ii, 585.  
 — argentocyanide, i, 279.  
 — argento-haloïds, i, 279.  
 — 1-bromo-, i, 668.  
 — 1-chloro-, i, 668.  
 — constitution of, i, 603.  
 — 1 : 4-dibromo-, i, 669.  
 — 1-ido-, i, 669.  
 — 2-ido-, i, 669.  
 — 3-ido-, i, 669.  
 — 4-ido-, i, 669.  
 — mercuriiodide, i, 376.  
 — molecular weight of, in the liquid state, *TRANS.*, 1101.  
 — 2-nitro-, i, 670.  
 — 4 : 1-nitrobromo-, i, 669.  
 — 4 : 1-nitrochloro-, i, 668.  
 — oxidation of, by potassium permanganate, i, 44.  
 — plumbihaloïds, ii, 465.  
 — rules as to substitution in, i, 667.  
 Quinoline-bases, addition of chloral to, i, 438.  
 Quinoline-chloral, i, 438.

Quinoline-derivatives, appearance of colour in, *PROC.*, 1893, 63.  
 —— synthesis of, i, 532.  
 Quinolinediazochloride, 1 : 4-chloro-, i, 668.  
 Quinolinephenetoil, i, 377.  
 Quinolinephenetoildicarboxylic acid, i, 377.  
 Quinolinephenol, i, 377.  
 Quinolines, conversion of the indoles into, i, 603.  
 Quinoline-4-sulphonic acid, 1-chloro-, i, 668.  
 Quinolinic acid, action of nascent hydrogen on, i, 176.  
 Quinolinium bases, i, 365.  
 Quinolone-derivatives, formation of, i, 115.  
 Quinone, dinitrodioxy-, i, 699.  
 —— halogen derivatives of, *TRANS.*, 1314.  
 Quinone-derivatives, conversion of para- into ortho-, *PROC.*, 1893, 13.  
 Quinones, action of bleaching powder and hypochlorous acid on, i, 220.  
 Quinonoid compounds, limitation of colour to truly, *PROC.*, 1893, 55.

## R.

Rabbits, power of digestion and absorption of, for oats, ii, 132.  
 Racemic acid, thermochemistry of, ii, 109.  
 Raffinose, action of boiling water on, i, 64.  
 —— estimation of, in beet sugar, i, 683.  
 —— influence of, in the formation of molasses, i, 683.  
 —— inversion of, i, 249.  
 Rain, combined nitrogen in, ii, 548.  
 —— water, a new bacillus in, ii, 83.  
 Rays, determination of the intensity of, ii, 401.  
 Refraction, atomic, of boron, ii, 517.  
 —— of nitrogen, ii, 254.  
 —— constants and specific inductive capacities, ii, 505.  
 —— of phosphorus, ii, 353.  
 —— of the acids of phosphorus, ii, 354.  
 —— index of, study of chemical reactions in a liquid mass by means of, ii, 201.  
 —— molecular, ii, 254.  
 —— of compounds containing nitrogen, ii, 401.  
 —— of liquid oxygen, ii, 353.  
 Refractions, atomic, of the elements, ii, 253.  
 Refractive indices of liquid oxygen, nitrous oxide, and ethylene, ii, 201.  
 —— of sulphuric acid solutions, *TRANS.*, 99.  
 —— power, molecular, for infinite wave-length of organic compounds, ii, 57.  
 —— —— of ethylenic oxide, *TRANS.*, 488.  
 —— —— of hydrogen peroxide, ii, 163.  
 —— powers for a ray of infinite wave-length, ii, 505.  
 Refractometric observations, ii, 1.  
 Resin, detection of, in the sizing of paper, ii, 148.  
 —— estimation of, in soap, ii, 609.  
 Resins from kamala, *TRANS.*, 985, 989.  
 —— terpenes from, i, 100.  
 Resinotannol and its derivatives, i, 480.  
 Resorcinol, action of light on, i, 642.  
 —— benzoate, compound of, with aluminium chloride, i, 508.  
 —— condensation of monobasic acids with, i, 719.  
 —— ketochlorides, conversion of, into pentene derivatives, i, 319.  
 Resorcinolbenzein, i, 719.  
 —— di-, tetra-, and penta-bromo-, i, 719.  
 —— dinitro-, i, 719.  
 Resorcinolcinnamylein, i, 720.  
 —— hexabromo-, i, 720.  
 Resorcinoldisazoparatoluonitrile, i, 202.  
 Resorcinolhydrocinnamylein, —— tetrabromo-, i, 720.  
 Resorcinolphenylacetin, i, 720.  
 —— pentabromo-, i, 720.  
 —— tetrabromo-, i, 720.  
 —— tetranitro-, i, 720.  
 Resorption, influence of increased or diminished consumption of food, and of the salts added to food, on, ii, 132.  
 Respiration, human, absorption of oxygen and formation of carbonic anhydride in, ii, 20.  
 —— in fishes, ii, 81.  
 Respiratory globulin in the blood of Chitons, i, 60.  
 —— interchange, action of fatiguing muscular work on, ii, 21.  
 —— —— and exercise, ii, 579.  
 —— pigments, i, 59.  
 Retene, action of the compound of benzoic chloride and aluminium chloride on, i, 579.  
 Rhamnose, birotation and hydrazone formation of, i, 126.  
 —— fermentation of, with a lœvolactic ferment, *TRANS.*, 1279.

Rhamnose, molecular weight of, ii, 406.  
 —— specific rotatory power of, i, 126.  
 Rhodinol, constitution of, i, 661.  
 Rhodium chloronitrate, ii, 213.  
 Ricinic acid, i, 456.  
 Ricinoleic acid, action of sulphuric acid on, i, 455.  
 Ricinosulphuric acid, i, 455.  
 Rings, five-membered, i, 426.  
 Rock salt from Deesakna, ii, 575.  
 Rocks, acid eruptive, constitution of spherulites in, ii, 287.  
 —— estimation of ferric oxide in, ii, 243.  
 —— volcanic, from Gough's Island, South Atlantic, ii, 539.  
 Root nodules of *Eleagnus angustifolius*, physiological meaning of the, ii, 33.  
 Rosaniline, action of formaldehyde on, i, 573.  
 —— hydrochloride, action of ammonia on, i, 640.  
 —— hydrocyano-, constitution of, i, 711.  
 —— spectro-photometric investigation of the salts of, i, 333.  
 Rosaniline-group, constitution of colouring matters of the, i, 640.  
 Rosanilines, acid salts of, i, 332.  
 —— constitution of, i, 332.  
 Rosindulines, i, 333.  
 Roseol, i, 662.  
 Roses, oil of, Bulgarian (Turkish), i, 662.  
 —— —— ethyl alcohol in, ii, 181.  
 Rosin oil, examination of, ii, 350.  
*p*-Rosotoluidine, TRANS., 1396.  
 Rotation, optical, alteration of the sign of, ii, 255.  
 Rotatory power, influence of organic solvents on, ii, 562.  
 —— —— of a substance belonging to a homologous series, ii, 561.  
 —— —— of ethereal salts of acidyl-tartaric acids, i, 73.  
 —— —— —— of valeric and glyceric acids, ii, 561.  
 —— —— —— of liquids, influence of temperature on, ii, 255, 354.  
 —— —— —— variations in, i, 457.  
 —— —— —— of salts of the diamines, ii, 105, 106.  
 —— —— —— of solutions, ii, 106.  
 —— powers of fenchylamine and menthylamine derivatives, i, 725.  
 Rottlerin, TRANS., 979.  
 —— action of acetic anhydride on, TRANS., 980.  
 —— action of nitric acid on, TRANS., 982.  
 —— decomposition of, with fused alkalis, TRANS., 981.  
 Rottlerin, oxidation of, by hydrogen peroxide, TRANS., 982.  
 Roussin's salt, ii, 211.  
 Rubber goods, analysis of, ii, 399.  
*Rubia sikkimensis*, colouring principles of, TRANS., 1157.  
 Rubiadin, TRANS., 973.  
 —— constitution of, TRANS., 1137, 1141.  
 Rubiadiングлюкозид, TRANS., 969.  
 —— behaviour of, towards phenylhydrazine, TRANS., 1140.  
 —— constitution of, TRANS., 1137, 1140.  
 Rubidium arsenic haloids, ii, 572.  
 —— aurobromide and aurochloride, ii, 68.  
 —— borates, ii, 460.  
 —— cadmium sulphate, crystallography of, TRANS., 407.  
 —— cobaltous sulphate, crystallography of, TRANS., 390.  
 —— copper sulphate, crystallography of, TRANS., 400.  
 —— ferrous sulphate, crystallography of, TRANS., 387.  
 —— flame-spectrum of, ii, 402.  
 —— iodates, ii, 68.  
 —— iodo-tetrachloride, ii, 68.  
 —— lead haloïds, ii, 524.  
 —— magnesium sulphate, crystallography of, TRANS., 347.  
 —— manganous sulphate, crystallography of, TRANS., 373.  
 —— nickelous sulphate, crystallography of, TRANS., 382.  
 —— permanganate, ii, 324.  
 —— salts, preparation of, ii, 321, 414.  
 —— —— pure, preparation of, ii, 521.  
 —— silver iodide, ii, 69.  
 —— spectroscopic estimation of, ii, 240.  
 —— telluribromide, ii, 457.  
 —— tellurichloride, ii, 457.  
 —— telluroiodide, ii, 457.  
 —— trihaloids, ii, 67.  
 —— zinc sulphate, crystallography of, TRANS., 359.  
 Ruthenium chloride, ammoniacal derivatives of, ii, 172.  
 —— fused, physical properties of, ii, 285.  
 Rutile, artificial production of, ii, 173.  
 Rye-flour, detection of wheat flour in, ii, 250.

## S.

“Saccharin,” detection of, ii, 606.  
 —— detection of, in beer, ii, 504.  
 Saccharose, dextrose, and levulose, analysis of a mixture of, ii, 99.

Safranine, action of formaldehyde on, i, 573.

Safranines, relation of, to indulines, i, 613.

Safrole, thermochemistry of, ii, 154.

Salicylaldehyde, condensation of, with  $\beta$ -benzoylphenylhydrazine, i, 86.

— detection of free salicylic acid in, ii, 503.

Salicylamidoxime, dinitro-, TRANS., 1352.

— nitro-, TRANS., 1352.

Salicylanilide, bromo-, i, 211.

Salicylic acid, amido-, i, 567.

— detection of, ii, 503, 606.

— dibromo-, i, 66.

— dinitrodibromo-, i, 514.

— estimation of, in presence of phenols, ii, 440.

— free, detection of, in salicylaldehyde and methylsalicylic acid, ii, 503.

Salicylide, i, 165.

Salicylonitrile, dinitro-, i, 469; TRANS., 1351.

— nitro-, i, 469; TRANS., 1351.

— preparation and nitration of, TRANS., 1350.

Saline hydrates and analogous compounds, dissociation of, ii, 364.

Salt, crude, and brines, analysis of, ii, 391.

— double, and its components, solution isotherms of, ii, 260.

— solutions, aqueous, diffusion in, ii, 265.

— aqueous, hydrolysis in, ii, 448.

— equilibrium in, ii, 363.

— labile conditions of equilibrium in, ii, 447.

— rise of, in bibulous paper, ii, 109.

Salts, acid, electrolytic dissociation of, ii, 365.

— determination of the electrolytic dissociation of, ii, 364.

— diffusion in aqueous solutions of mixed, ii, 565.

— dissociation of, into their ions by water of crystallisation, ii, 265.

— dissociation ratio of, ii, 565.

— double, dissociation of, in solution, ii, 110.

— existence of, in solution, ii, 450.

— number of saturated solutions of, ii, 449.

— ethereal, behaviour of, at high temperatures, i, 512.

— influence of the concentration of the ions on the intensity of colour of solutions of, in water, ii, 203.

— "insoluble," solubility of, ii, 519.

Salts, soluble in water, determination of the specific gravity of, ii, 363.

— vapour pressure of aqueo-alcoholic solutions of, ii, 154.

Samarium, fractionation of, ii, 323.

— simple nature of, ii, 526.

— spectrum of, ii, 526.

Sand, estimation of, in soils, ii, 97.

Sandmeyer's reaction, i, 150; Proc., 1892, 199.

Sanguinarine, i, 490.

*Santalum præsii*, crystalline substance from, i, 666.

$\alpha$ -Santigendilactone, i, 664.

Santogenene, i, 111.

Santones, action of hydrochloric acid on the, i, 425.

Santonin, i, 111, 112.

— action of phosphorus pentachloride on, i, 425.

— bromo-, i, 112.

— constitution of, i, 364, 664.

— derivatives of, i, 425.

— fumaroid and maleinoid structure of some derivatives of, i, 425.

— new isomeride of, i, 526.

Santoninoxime, i, 363.

— and its acetyl and benzyl derivatives, i, 664.

Santoninoximic acid, i, 363.

Santonins, reduction products of, i, 110.

Santonine, i, 110.

Santononic acid, i, 110.

— acids, oxidation of, i, 665.

Santonous acid, new isomeride of, i, 526.

Saponins, i, 424.

Sarcolactic acid obtained by the fermentation of inactive lactic acid, TRANS., 1028.

Sausages, detection of cochineal in, ii, 56.

Scammonic acid, i, 423.

Scammonin, i, 423.

Scammonolic acid, i, 424.

Scolezite from Brazil, ii, 423.

Scoparin and its derivatives, i, 601.

Scopoline platinochloride, crystalline form of, i, 739.

*Scorzonera hispanica*, isolation of coniferin from, 110.

Sealing wax, analysis of, ii, 148.

Secretion in the small intestine, ii, 582.

Seeds, leguminous, carbohydrates in, ii, 139.

Seleniobromides, ii, 318.

Selenium, absorption of hydrogen selenide by, at a high temperature, ii, 457.

— estimation of, ii, 318.

Selenium-compounds, ii, 318.

Semidines, ortho- and para-, i, 330.  
*Senecio Kampferi*, unsaturated fatty acid from, i, 189.  
*Senecioic acid*, i, 189.  
 Separations, quantitative, in presence of hydroxylamine, ii, 500.  
 Serpentine, constitution of, ii, 78.  
 Serum of blood and lymph, diastatic action of, ii, 333.  
 —— of peptonised animals, gaseous tension in, ii, 131.  
 Sesame oil, Baudois's test for, ii, 197.  
 Sesquiterpenes, i, 101.  
*Siaresinotannol*, i, 666.  
*Siaresinotannyllic benzoate*, i, 666.  
 Silica, estimation of, in clay, ii, 300.  
 —— reduction of, by carbon, ii, 532.  
 —— volatilisation of, ii, 164, 460, 532.  
 Silicates, aromatic, action of phosphorus oxychloride on, i, 74.  
 —— estimation of alkalis in, ii, 436.  
 —— estimation of, by Deville's method, ii, 491.  
 —— ethereal, catalytic action of aluminium chloride on, i, 62.  
 Silicon, action of, on gold, silver, platinum, and mercury, ii, 474.  
 —— chloride, preparation of, ii, 10.  
 —— estimation of, in aluminium, ii, 48.  
 —— estimation of, in pig iron, ii, 435.  
 —— new modification of, ii, 372.  
 —— tetrachloride, molecular weight of, in the liquid state, *TRANS.*, 1099.  
 —— volatilisation of, in the electric arc, ii, 508.  
 Silk, estimation of, in fabrics, ii, 611.  
 Silver acetylide, preparation of, i, 121.  
 —— action of ammonia on, ii, 207.  
 —— action of hydrochloric acid on, under pressure, ii, 168.  
 —— action of silicon on, ii, 474.  
 —— action of various solvents on, ii, 207.  
 —— and the alkali metals, double haloïds of, ii, 69.  
 —— behaviour of, in alcohol at the critical temperature, ii, 259.  
 —— chloracetate, conditions affecting the decomposition of, ii, 266.  
 —— chloride, ii, 208.  
 —— —— bromide, and iodide, solubilities of, ii, 520.  
 —— —— dry, action of light on, ii, 462.  
 —— diazobenzene, i, 200.  
 —— electrolytic estimation of, ii, 94.  
 —— electrolytic separation of, from copper, ii, 305.  
 —— electrolytic separation of, from lead, ii, 496.  
 —— glycerate, *TRANS.*, 309.

    Silver haloïds, disruption of, by mechanical force, ii, 69.  
 —— hemisulphate, ii, 115.  
 —— nitrate, action of dry hydrogen chloride on, ii, 462.  
 —— —— action of hydrogen arsenide, antimonide, and phosphide on, ii, 206.  
 —— —— electrolysis of, in a vacuum, ii, 4.  
 —— oxide, action of, on magnesium nitrate, ii, 12.  
 —— —— dehydration of, ii, 11.  
 —— refining of, ii, 17.  
 —— separation of, from bismuth, ii, 493.  
 —— separation of, from lead, ii, 492, 493.  
 —— solid colloïdal, behaviour of, towards the electric current, ii, 314.  
 —— volatilisation of, in the electric arc, ii, 508.  
 Silver-aluminium-bismuth alloys, ii, 416.  
 Silver-aluminium-lead alloys, ii, 416.  
 Silver-zinc-bismuth alloys, ii, 15.  
 Silver-zinc-lead alloys, ii, 15.  
 Slag, basic, estimation of calcium in, ii, 241.  
 —— —— estimation of phosphoric acid in, ii, 88, 238.  
 —— —— valuation of, ii, 344.  
 Slags, crystallised, from Raibl, ii, 129.  
 —— estimation of phosphoric acid in, ii, 597.  
 —— estimation of phosphorus in, ii, 392.  
 —— estimation of sulphur in, ii, 89.  
 Soap, estimation of soda in, ii, 191.  
 —— estimation of water and free fatty matter in, ii, 198.  
 Soaps, estimation of resin in, ii, 609.  
 Soda, estimation of, in soap, ii, 191.  
 —— from the alkaline waters of Owen's Lake, ii, 18.  
 —— native, deposits of, near Laramie, Wyoming, ii, 535.  
 Sodalite, synthesis of, ii, 19.  
 Sodalite-group, ii, 421.  
 Sodalite-syenite from Montana, ii, 538.  
 Sodammonium, action of carbonic oxide on, ii, 520.  
 —— action of oxygen on, ii, 462.  
 —— molecular weight of, ii, 115.  
 Sodium, action of alcohol on, at very low temperatures, ii, 113.  
 —— and potassium chlorides, rate of evaporation of solutions of, ii, 64.  
 —— —— direct estimation of, by means of tartaric acid, ii, 598.  
 —— antimonites, ii, 171.  
 —— carbonate formation of, in nature, ii, 165.

Sodium carbonyl, ii, 521.  
 — chloride, dissociation of, in presence of heated surfaces of porous clay, ii, 316.  
 — — freezing point of dilute solutions of, ii, 263, 365, 447, 565.  
 — — influence of, on the digestion and assimilation of protein, ii, 579, 580.  
 — dibromortho-xylenesulphonate, PROC., 1892, 213.  
 — ferrite, ii, 169.  
 — flame, spectrum of, ii, 402.  
 — glycerate, active and inactive, TRANS., 302.  
 — hydroxide, action of sulphuric acid on, at very low temperatures, ii, 112.  
 — — hydrates of, TRANS., 890.  
 — infra-red emission spectrum of, ii, 58.  
 — iodotetrachloride, ii, 68.  
 — metallic, titration of acids with, ii, 550.  
 — molybdoarsenates, ii, 282.  
 — nitrate and ammonium sulphate, relative value of, as manures for barley and oats, ii, 593.  
 — — estimation of nitrogen in, ii, 87.  
 — nitrite, estimation of nitrous acid in, ii, 43.  
 — oxalate, action of, on voluntary muscle, ii, 480.  
 — perchromate, ii, 471.  
 — peroxide, use of, in analysis, ii, 387; TRANS., 1079.  
 — platinocyanide, i, 541.  
 — propoxide, action of iodine on, i, 383, 682.  
 — separation of magnesium from, ii, 47.  
 — silicates, solutions of, ii, 166.  
 — sulphate, magnetic rotation of solutions of, TRANS., 64.  
 — sulphide, sulphite, and thiosulphate, estimation of, in the glycerol from soap works, ii, 348.  
 — thiosulphate, action of potassium permanganate on, ii, 164.  
 — titanites, crystallised, ii, 125.  
 Soil and nitrification, ii, 486.  
 — effect of sterilisation on the fixation of nitrogen by, ii, 291.  
 — estimation of ferric oxide in, ii, 243.  
 — influence of the distribution of manures in the, on their utilisation, ii, 141.  
 — power of propagation of leguminous bacteria in a, ii, 32.  
 — reversion of soluble calcium phosphate in, ii, 431.  
 Soils, ammoniacal fermentation in, ii, 291.  
 — arable, drainage water from, ii, 338.  
 — estimation of clay and sand in, ii, 97.  
 — estimation of nitrogen in, ii, 601.  
 — estimation of nitrogen in, by Kjeldahl's method, ii, 43.  
 — estimation of phosphorus in, ii, 489.  
 — influence on vegetation of the pressure of carbonic anhydride in the air of, ii, 341.  
 — organic constituents of, ii, 341.  
 Solid, dependence of the solubility of, on its melting point, ii, 366.  
 Solid-solutions, a case of, ii, 73.  
 Solubility, influence of hydration on, ii, 509.  
 — of a solid, dependence of, on its melting point, ii, 366.  
 — of "insoluble" salts, ii, 519.  
 Solution, capillary separation of substances in, PROC., 1893, 123.  
 — dissociation theory of, ii, 565.  
 — existence of double salts in, ii, 450.  
 — isotherms of a double salt and its components, ii, 260.  
 Solutions, acid or saline, relations between the specific gravity of, and the molecular weight of the dissolved substance, ii, 7.  
 — application of Raoult's law at the boiling points of, ii, 406.  
 — aqueous, relations between the boiling points and osmotic pressures of, ii, 260.  
 — — salt, diffusion in, ii, 265.  
 — — — temperature of maximum density of, ii, 60.  
 — — — volume changes in, ii, 477.  
 — — deviations from gaseous laws in, ii, 265.  
 — dilute, of electrolytes, diffusion of, ii, 155.  
 — — of sodium chloride, freezing point of, ii, 447, 565.  
 — — influence of gravity on the concentration of, ii, 315.  
 — — internal pressure in, ii, 447.  
 — — nature of, ii, 315.  
 — new means of investigating the nature of certain, ii, 566.  
 — non-electrolytic dissociation in, ii, 509.  
 — of mixed salts, diffusion in, ii, 565.  
 — of sodium and potassium chlorides, rate of evaporation of, ii, 64.  
 — of sulphuric acid, freezing points of, ii, 262.  
 — rotatory power of, ii, 106.

Solutions, salt, hydrolysis in aqueous, ii, 448.  
 —— labile conditions of equilibrium in, ii, 447.  
 —— rise of, in bibulous paper, ii, 109.  
 —— thermodynamical problems on conditions of equilibrium in, ii, 363.  
 —— saturated, of a double salt, the number of, ii, 449.  
 —— solid, a case of, ii, 73.  
 —— strong, properties of, TRANS., 998.  
 —— supersaturated, formation of, ii, 509.  
 —— the hydrate theory of, TRANS., 141.  
 —— very dilute, freezing points of, ii, 263, 365, 366.  
 —— weak, cryoscopic behaviour, of, ii, 110.  
 Solvents, homogeneous mixed, elevation of boiling points of, ii, 260.  
 —— melting points of, as the inferior limit of solubilities, ii, 111.  
 —— organic, influence of, on rotatory power, ii, 562.  
 —— participation of, in chemical reactions, ii, 367.  
 Sparteine, derivatives of, i, 232.  
 Specific gravities of the elements in the periodic system, ii, 513.  
 —— gravity apparatus, ii, 264.  
 —— of acid or saline solutions and the molecular weight of the dissolved substance, relations between, ii, 7.  
 —— of ice, ii, 7.  
 —— of liquids, determination of, ii, 264.  
 —— of salts soluble in water, determination of, ii, 363.  
 Specific heat of boron, ii, 404.  
 —— of carbonic anhydride, ii, 5.  
 —— of erythritol and mannitol, ii, 258.  
 —— of liquid ammonia, ii, 258.  
 —— of the atoms, ii, 59.  
 —— of water, ii, 443.  
 Specific inductive capacities and refraction constants, ii, 505.  
 —— rotation of active acids, influence of metals on, TRANS., 296.  
 —— volumes of certain paraffins and paraffin derivatives, TRANS., 273.  
 —— of sulphur, ii, 8.  
 Spectra, absorption, of chromium compounds, ii, 313.  
 —— of copper salts in solution, ii, 149.  
 —— flame-, of some metals, ii, 402.  
 —— of aluminium, indium, and thallium, ii, 313.  
 —— of easily volatile metals, method of observing, TRANS., 138.

Spectra of the flames of some metallic compounds, ii, 401.  
 —— spark-, of the elements, physical character of the lines of, ii, 2.  
 —— ultra-red, of the alkalis, ii, 58, 313.  
 Spectrum, absorption, of liquid oxygen, ii, 353.  
 —— analysis, quantitative, ii, 295.  
 —— —— the oxy-coal-gas flame for, ii, 594.  
 —— of liquid oxygen, ii, 201.  
 —— of samarium, ii, 526.  
 —— of thallium, ii, 525.  
 Sperm oil, analysis, of, ii, 310.  
 Spheue, artificial production of, ii, 129.  
 Spherulites in acid eruptive rocks, constitution of, ii, 287.  
 Spiegel, siliceous, analysis of, ii, 304.  
 Spinal cord, proteids of the, ii, 479.  
 Spleen, proteids of the, ii, 425.  
 Spring, iodine, in Austrian Silesia, ii, 579.  
 Spruce oil, 659.  
 Stachydrine, i, 447, 679.  
 Stachyose, estimation of, in the tubers of *Stachys tuberifera*, ii, 53.  
 —— inversion of, i, 249.  
*Stachys tuberifera*, composition and nutritive value of the tubers of, ii, 225.  
 —— organic bases in the tubers of, i, 679.  
 Standardisation of acid and alkaline solutions, ii, 232.  
 Stannic acid, combination of oxalic acid with, i, 625.  
 Stannic iodide, solubility of, in methylenic iodide, ii, 378.  
 Stannite from the Black Hills, Dakota, ii, 324.  
 Starch, action of hydrogen peroxide on, i, 384.  
 —— amount of, in different varieties of potatoes, ii, 430.  
 —— changes of, in mashing, i, 684.  
 —— combination of iodine with, i, 683.  
 —— conversion of, into sugar by means of blood serum, i, 187.  
 —— estimation of, ii, 249.  
 —— formation of dextrose from, i, 4.  
 —— hexanitro-, i, 6.  
 —— higher nitro-derivatives of, i, 6.  
 —— migration of the, in the tubers of potatoes, ii, 485.  
 —— non-crystallisable products of the action of diastase on, i, 127.  
 —— of leaves, TRANS., 604.  
 —— of the leaf, estimation of, TRANS., 622.  
 —— pentanitro-, i, 6.

Starch, products of the transformation of, by leaf-diastase, *TRANS.*, 634.  
 —— soluble, action of leaf-diastase, on, *TRANS.*, 651.  
 —— tetrinitro-, i, 6.  
 Starvation, physiology of, ii, 477.  
 Stas Memorial Lecture, *TRANS.*, 1.  
 Steam, electrolysis of, ii, 515.  
 Stearic acid hydrazide, i, 332.  
 —— —— solubility of the lead salt of, in ether, i, 548.  
 Steel, analysis of, ii, 499.  
 —— estimation of aluminium in, ii, 49, 243.  
 —— estimation of carbon in, ii, 45, 491.  
 —— estimation of chromium in, ii, 554.  
 —— estimation of phosphorus in, ii, 43, 44, 235, 392, 553, 596.  
 —— passive state of, ii, 16.  
*Stellaria graminea*, analysis of, ii, 593.  
 Stereochemical notation, i, 195.  
 Stereochemistry, ii, 255.  
 —— of nitrogen, ii, 157.  
 —— of unsymmetrical hydrazones, i, 207.  
 —— or motochemistry ?, ii, 513.  
 Stereoisomerides, determination of the number of, i, 681.  
 Stereoisomerism of nitrogen compounds, *TRANS.*, 1069.  
 Sterilisation of urine by light, cause of, *TRANS.*, 1119.  
 Stibiotantalite, *TRANS.*, 1076.  
 Stilbene, bromo-, i, 342.  
 —— conversion of derivatives of diphenyltrichlorethane into, i, 271.  
 —— dinitro-, i, 697.  
 —— formation of, i, 350.  
 —— orthodichloro-, i, 351.  
 —— —— dichloride, i, 351.  
 —— thionyldiamido-, i, 518.  
 —— trichloro-, i, 351.  
 Stilbenedisulphonic acid, dinitroso-, salts of, i, 697.  
 Stirrer for liquids, ii, 452.  
 Stomach, absorption from, ii, 581.  
 —— bacteria of the, ii, 223.  
 —— estimation of hydrochloric acid in the contents of, ii, 86.  
 —— occurrence of hydrochloric acid in, ii, 540.  
 Stomach-contents, occurrence of ammonia in, ii, 177.  
 Strontium and barium bromides, separation of, by means of amyl alcohol, ii, 241.  
 —— and calcium nitrates, separation of, by means of amyl alcohol, ii, 241.  
 —— arsenates, ii, 274.  
 —— barium and calcium, separation of, ii, 436.  
 —— bromate, decomposition of, by heat, ii, 11.

Strontium bromide, accumulation of, in the organism, ii, 217.  
 —— carbonate, solubility of, ii, 520.  
 —— detection of, in presence of calcium, ii, 47, 92.  
 —— flame-spectrum of, ii, 402.  
 —— fluoride, ii, 414.  
 —— glycerate, active and inactive, *TRANS.*, 299.  
 —— iodide, action of, on the circulation, ii, 222.  
 —— oxide, action of a high temperature on, ii, 167.  
 —— salts, elimination of barium from ii, 209.  
 —— separation of, from calcium, ii, 301.  
 —— sulphate, solubility of, ii, 520.  
 —— sulphite, ii, 456.  
 —— zincoxide, ii, 118.  
 Structure, change of colour as indicative of change of, *PROC.*, 1893, 55.  
 —— optical properties as indicative of, *PROC.*, 1893, 57.  
 Strychnine laeo-phenyldibromopropionate, i, 94.  
 —— nitrate, the hydrochloric acid test for, ii, 397.  
 —— oxidation of, i, 287.  
 —— solutions, rotatory power of, ii, 106.  
 Suberene, i, 13.  
 Suberone, constitution of, i, 557.  
 Succinamide, oxy-, i, 632.  
 Succindi- $\beta$ -naphthalide, i, 99.  
 Succinic acid, bromo-, action of water on, i, 192.  
 —— —— chloro-, an active, i, 250.  
 —— —— dibromo-, action of aniline on, i, 564.  
 —— —— —— action of paratoluidine on, i, 565.  
 —— —— estimation of, ii, 557.  
 —— —— estimation of, in alcoholic liquids, i, 10.  
 —— —— mesodiamido-, i, 692.  
 —— —— racemic diamido-, i, 693.  
 —— —— solubility of, i, 10.  
 —— —— sp. gr. of, i, 11.  
 —— acids, dibromo-, i, 142.  
 —— —— isomeric diamido-, i, 692.  
 —— —— substituted, anhydride formation in the case of, i, 693.  
 —— anhydride, allo- $\alpha\beta$ -dichloro-, i, 143.  
 —— chloride,  $\alpha\beta$ -dichloro-, i, 143.  
 Succinimide, bromo-, i, 310.  
 —— bromyl-, i, 305.  
 —— chloryl-, i, 192.  
 $\beta$ -Succinylphenylhydrazide, i, 370.  
 Sugar, cane-, action of boiling water on, i, 64.  
 —— —— benzoate from, i, 116.  
 —— —— compounds of, with calcium oxide, i, 451.

Sugar, cane-, "spontaneous" inversion of, i, 547.  
 — conversion of starch into, by means of blood serum, i, 187.  
 — detection of, in urine, ii, 349, 610.  
 — detection of small quantities of, in urine, ii, 349.  
 — effect of phosphate manuring on the amount of, in beet, ii, 228.  
 — estimation of, ii, 52, 100, 248, 398, 555, 601.  
 — estimation of, in blood, ii, 398.  
 — estimation of, in cocoa preparations, ii, 100.  
 — estimation of, in tomatoes, ii, 555.  
 — estimation of, in wine, ii, 52.  
 — formation of hydrocyanic acid by the action of nitric acid on, i, 617.  
 — formation of, in the liver, ii, 25.  
 — from pear pectose, i, 248.  
 — grape-, estimation of, ii, 248.  
 — in muscle, ii, 383.  
 — influence of, on the constitution of milk fat, ii, 27.  
 — inversion of, by feeble acids, ii, 62.  
 — inversion, velocity of, in presence of acetic and lactic acids, ii, 112.  
 — milk-, benzoate from, i, 186.  
 — physiological action of, ii, 584.  
 — rate of inversion of, in aqueo-alcoholic solution, ii, 160.  
 — use of metaphosphoric acid to remove proteids in estimating, in milk, ii, 248.

Sugars, birotation and hydrazone formation of some, i, 125.  
 — characterisation of, i, 4.  
 — estimation of, by means of Fehling's solution, ii, 601.  
 — estimation of inorganic constituents in, ii, 51.  
 — of the leaf, *TRANS.*, 659.  
 — physiological action of, ii, 584, 585.  
 — rotatory power of, i, 186.  
 — synthesis of, i, 125.

Sulphamide, ii, 268.

Sulphanilic acid azoquinol, i, 571.

Sulphates, action of ammonia on, ii, 118.  
 — action of sulphur and water on, ii, 205.  
 — volumetric estimation of, in potable waters, ii, 245.

Sulphur, action of, on charcoal, ii, 571.  
 — action of, on salts of polybasic acids in presence of water, ii, 205.  
 — chloride, molecular weight of, in the liquid state, *TRANS.*, 1099.  
 — Eschka's process for the estimation of, ii, 239.  
 — estimation of, ii, 89, 186, 187, 189, 239, 389, 433, 551; *TRANS.*, 1080.  
 — estimation of, by fusion, influence of the sulphur contained in coal gas on, ii, 239.  
 — estimation of, in coal, ii, 89, 187.  
 — estimation of, in iron, ii, 389.  
 — estimation of, in minerals by aid of sodium peroxide, *TRANS.*, 1080.  
 — estimation of, in organic liquids, ii, 433.  
 — estimation of, in organic substances, ii, 187, 433.  
 — estimation of, in roasted pyrites, ii, 197.  
 — estimation of, in slags, ii, 89.  
 — estimation of, in sulphides, ii, 186.  
 — methods of estimating, ii, 551.  
 — microchemical detection of, ii, 295.  
 — molecular weight of, in solution, ii, 511.  
 — plastic, from sulphur vapour, ii, 455.  
 — specific volume of, ii, 8.

Sulphur-compounds, boiling and melting points of, ii, 445.  
 — — influence of, on metabolism, ii, 288.  
 — — organic, i, 35.

Sulphuric acid, action of, on alkalis at very low temperatures, ii, 112.  
 — — amide and imide of, ii, 268.  
 — — and its aqueous solutions, magnetic rotation of, *TRANS.*, 57, 59.  
 — — carbonic acid, calcium, and magnesium, distribution of acids and bases in a solution containing, *TRANS.*, 696.  
 — — depression of the freezing point of acetic acid by, *TRANS.*, 1026.

Sulphimide, ii, 269.

Sulphinic acids, nitro-, i, 168.

Sulphinolactones, i, 458.

Sulphites, metallic basic, ii, 455.

Sulphuric acid, estimation of, ii, 89, 145, 188, 239, 240.  
 —— freezing points of solutions of, ii, 262.  
 —— gravimetric estimation of, ii, 145.  
 —— molecular volume of, in solution, TRANS., 102.  
 —— poisoning, ii, 335.  
 —— production of hydrogen peroxide in the electrolysis of, ii, 108.  
 —— refractive indices and magnetic rotations of solutions of, TRANS., 99.  
 —— solutions, density and composition of, ii, 61, 155.  
 —— volumetric estimation of, in alkali sulphates, ii, 89.  
 —— volumetric estimation of, in sulphates, ii, 89, 188, 240.

Sulphuric anhydride and arsenious anhydride, compounds of, ii, 66, 459.

Sulphurous acid, estimation of, in wine, ii, 189.  
 —— anhydride, absorption of, by caoutchouc, ii, 564.  
 —— action of, on oxy-salts, ii, 115.  
 —— conditions of the absorption of, by calcium oxide, TRANS., 829.  
 —— density, &c., of, ii, 516.

Sulphuryl chloride, molecular weight of, in the liquid state, TRANS., 1099.

— holocene, ii, 413.  
 — peroxide, ii, 413.

Sundite from Oruro, Bolivia, ii, 382.

Sunflower cake, feeding experiments on cows with, ii, 328.

Superphosphates, soluble phosphoric acid in, ii, 549.

Surface tensions of liquids and their chemical constitution, relation between, ii, 8.

Surinamine, i, 182.

Svabite, ii, 420.

Synanthrin, i, 618.

Synovin and mucin, ii, 330.

Synthesis, chemical, general method of, ii, 112, 451.

Syntheses with aluminium chloride, i, 718.

**T.**

*Tagetes glandulifera*, flowers of, i, 623.

Talc, rose-coloured lime and alumina-bearing, ii, 538.

Tanacetene, i, 107.

Tanacetogendicarboxylic acid, i, 108.  
 —— anhydride, i, 108.

Tanacetogenic acid, i, 107.

Tanacetoketocarboxylic acid, i, 107.

Tanacetone, i, 107.

Tanacetophorone, i, 108.

Tanacetoxime, i, 107.  
 —— conversion of, into 1 : 3 : 4-cymidine, i, 78.

Tanacetylamine, i, 107.

Tanacytic alcohol, i, 107.  
 —— chloride, i, 107.

Tannin, estimation of, in wine, ii, 52, 311.  
 —— from chestnut bark, i, 343.

Tannin-indigo, constitution of, i, 510.

Tap for vacuum desiccators, ii, 453.

Tar from the bark of *Populus tremula*, i, 454.

Tartar emetic, stability of standard solutions of, ii, 600.

Tartaric acid, detection and estimation of lead in, ii, 557, 599.  
 —— estimation of, in a mixture of calcium tartrate and malate, ii, 558.  
 —— formula of, i, 593.  
 —— ketonic compound from, i, 685.  
 —— molecular volumes and molecular rotations of ethereal salts of, TRANS., 527.  
 —— oxidation of, in presence of iron, PROC., 1893, 113.  
 —— rate of diffusion of dextro- and laevo-rotatory, ii, 316.

Tartrates, action of sulphur and water on, ii, 205.

Tartrylbenzalhydrazine, i, 731.

Tartrylhydrazine, i, 731.

Tea, estimation of caffeine (theine) in, ii, 352, 608.  
 —— influence of, on artificial digestion, ii, 540.

Teeth, fluorine in, ii, 81.

Tellurium, double haloïd compounds of, with potassium, caesium, and rubidium, ii, 457.  
 —— properties of, ii, 205.

Temperatures, critical, new method of calculating, TRANS., 1107.  
 —— of liquids, ii, 111.  
 —— cryohydric, ii, 512.  
 —— low, effect of, on chemical action, ii, 112.  
 —— low, formation of nitro-derivatives at, i, 460.  
 —— of maximum density of aqueous solutions, ii, 60.  
 —— of reaction and heats of formation, relation between, ii, 152.

Tennantite from Aspen, Colorado, ii, 75.

Tensions of vapours, ii, 9.

Teracrylic acid, constitution of, TRANS., 1330.

Terbia, complex nature of, ii, 466.

Terebenthene, action of acetic and formic acids on, i, 358.

Terebenthenealdehyde, i, 361.  
 Terephthalic acid, nitro-, electrolytic reduction of, i, 567.  
 Terpene-derivatives, oxidation of, i, 596.  
 Terpenes, *PROC.*, 1893, 163.  
 —— aldehydes from, i, 360.  
 —— and allied compounds, *TRANS.*, 75.  
 —— and their derivatives, i, 277.  
 —— dextro-, in Russian turpentine, valency of, i, 358.  
 —— from resins, i, 100.  
 —— series, constitution of the members of, i, 276.  
 —— —— orientation in the, i, 359.  
 —— —— oxidation in the, i, 722.  
 Terpenylic acid, constitution of, *TRANS.*, 1338.  
 —— —— reduction of, *TRANS.*, 1343.  
 Terpenylphenylurethane, i, 595.  
 Terpinene, oxidation of, *TRANS.*, 294.  
 Terpineol, i, 595.  
 —— methyl ether, i, 359.  
 —— oxidation of, i, 596.  
 Terpinol, oxidation of, *TRANS.*, 1329.  
 Terpinolene, oxidation of, *TRANS.*, 295.  
 Terpylonic acid, *TRANS.*, 1329.  
 Tetrabenzoylepentyerythritol, i, 617.  
 Tetracalcium phosphate, formation and properties of, ii, 70.  
 Tetracetamidotertiarybutylbenzene, i, 636.  
 Tetracytarylabinonitrile, i, 294.  
 Tetracytylethane, i, 631.  
 Tetraglycerol, i, 617.  
 Tetrahydrobenzene, i, 255.  
 $\Delta^1$ -Tetrahydrobenzoic acid, i, 34.  
 $\Delta^2$ -Tetrahydrobenzoic acid, i, 33.  
 Tetrahydrocarbazole, preparation of, i, 717.  
 Tetrahydrocarveol, i, 359.  
 Tetrahydrocarvole, i, 359.  
 Tetrahydromethylphenometadiazine, i, 531.  
 Tetrahydro-2'-ethylquinazoline, i, 51.  
 Tetrahydroisoquinoline, i, 227, 528.  
 —— nitroso-, i, 528.  
 —— tetrahydroisoquinolinedithiocarbamate, i, 529.  
 Tetrahydroisoquinolylcarbamide, i, 529.  
 Tetrahydronaphthalene, derivatives of, i, 591.  
 Tetrahydronaphthylene chlorhydrin, i, 591.  
 —— glycol, i, 591.  
 —— metaglycol, i, 592.  
 —— oxide, i, 591.  
 Tetrahydronaphthalic acid, i, 713.  
 Tetrahydropheno-2'-methyl-4'-phenyl-metadiazine, i, 49.  
 1 : 3 : 5-Tetrahydrophenyldimethylpyrazole, i, 178.  
 Tetrahydro-2'-phenylquinazoline, i, 50.

Tetrahydraphthalazine, i, 733.  
 Tetrahydroxyanthraquinolinequinone, i, 671.  
 Tetrahydroxydibenzylidicarboxylic acid, i, 588.  
 Tetrahydroxydiphenylmethane, i, 222.  
 Tetrahydro-xylene, i, 525.  
 Tetrahydroxyoctolactone, i, 12.  
 Tetraketones, aromatic, i, 169.  
 Tetramethoxydihydriophthalylidimide, i, 372.  
 Tetramethoxydiphenyl, i, 588.  
 Tetramethoxydiphenylidic dibromide, i, 588.  
 Tetramethoxydiphenylimide, i, 588.  
 Tetramethoxydiphenylllaconic acid, i, 588.  
 Tetramethoxyhydrodiphenylllaconic acid, i, 588.  
 Tetramethoxyphenyldipiazine, *TRANS.*, 1304.  
 Tetramethyldiamidoazoxybenzene, i, 509.  
 Tetramethyldiamidobenzophenone, thermochemistry of, ii, 6.  
 Tetramethyldiamidodiphenylmethane, thermochemistry of, ii, 6.  
 Tetramethyldiamidothiobenzophenone, thermochemistry of, ii, 6.  
 Tetramethyldihydroxyheptamethylene, *TRANS.*, 117.  
 Tetramethylene-carboxylic acid, tribromo-, i, 694.  
 Tetramethylene-derivatives, i, 693.  
 Tetramethylenediamine, action of nitrous acid on, i, 453.  
 Tetramethylenedicarboxyanil, i, 694.  
 Tetramethylenedicarboxylic acid, i, 693.  
 —— dibromo-, i, 694.  
 Tetramethylenetetracarboxylic acid, i, 693.  
 Tetramethylethylene, hydration of, i, 61.  
 Tetramethylhomoindamine thiosulphate, i, 77.  
 Tetramethyloxetone, i, 691.  
 Tetramethyloxetonecarboxylic acid, i, 690.  
 Tetramethylphenyltriamidotriphenylmethane, i, 515.  
 $\alpha$ -Tetramethylpiperazine, i, 374.  
 $\beta$ -Tetramethylpiperazine, i, 374.  
 Tetramethylsuccinic acid, i, 394.  
 Tetramethyltolyltriamidotriphenylmethane, i, 516.  
 Tetramolybdate-periodic acid, salts of, ii, 123.  
 Tetraphenylidipiazine, *TRANS.*, 1299.  
 Tetraphenylenefuran, *TRANS.*, 772.  
 Tetrasalicylide, i, 166.  
 Tetrazole-derivatives from diazotetraazotic acid, i, 440.  
 Tetraethylhydrazine, i, 441.

Tetric acid, derivatives of, i, 690.  
 Tetrolic acid diiodide, i, 397.  
 Thallium, atomic weight of, ii, 322.  
 — flame-spectrum of, ii, 402.  
 — method of obtaining a persistent spectrum of, TRANS., 139.  
 — silver nitrate, use of, for separating minerals, ii, 294.  
 — spectrum of, ii, 313, 402, 525; TRANS., 139.  
 — sulphite, ii, 278, 456.  
 — volumetric estimation of, ii, 92.  
 Thallochlore, i, 41.  
*Thamnolia vermicularis*, acid from, i, 277.  
 Thamnolic acid, i, 727.  
 Theine and caffeine, identity of, TRANS., 195.  
 — estimation of, in tea, ii, 352, 608.  
 Theobromine and caffeine, separation of, ii, 608.  
 — estimation of, in cacao beans, ii, 198.  
 — thermochemistry of, ii, 362.  
 Thermal expansion of certain paraffins and paraffin derivatives, TRANS., 273.  
 — — — of liquids, determination of, TRANS., 262.  
 — value of the three acid functions of phosphoric acid, ii, 60.  
 Thermochemistry of carbon compounds of mixed functions, ii, 6.  
 — of chloracetic acid, i, 624.  
 — of  $\alpha$ -dibromopropionic acid, ii, 358.  
 — of  $\beta$ -dibromopropionic acid, i, 625.  
 — of indigotin derivatives, i, 649.  
 — of isomeric allyl and propenyl derivatives, ii, 153.  
 — of levulinic, pyrotartaric, and rameic acids, ii, 109.  
 — of monobromanilines, i, 22.  
 — of polybasic ureides, ii, 360.  
 — of substituted benzenoid hydrocarbons, i, 562.  
 — of the ions, ii, 357.  
 — of ureides, ii, 358.  
 — of uric acid, ii, 360.  
 Thermodynamical problems on conditions of equilibrium in salt solutions, ii, 363.  
 Thermoelectric phenomena between two electrolytes, ii, 202.  
 Thermometer, air, for laboratory use, ii, 357.  
 — mercurial, for temperatures up to 550°, ii, 443.  
 Thiazine, i, 44.  
 Thiazolines, i, 532.  
 Thiazone, i, 44.  
 Thienylindole, i, 168.  
 Thiocarbamide, constitution of, i, 341.  
 — thermochemistry of, ii, 359.  
 — See also Thiourea.

Thiocyanacetone, i, 64, 188.  
 Thiocyanates, detection and estimation of, in ammonium sulphate, ii, 556.  
 — of chromammonium compounds, i, 290.  
 — reactions of ferric salts with, i, 122, 185, 289, 290.  
 Thiocyanic, hydrocyanic, and hydrochloric acids, estimation of, ii, 503.  
 Thiohydantoïn, thermochemistry of, ii, 362.  
 Thionuric acid, ii, 361.  
 Thionyl bromide, PROC., 1893, 10.  
 — chloride, molecular weight of, in the liquid state, TRANS., 1099.  
 — — — preparation of, i, 504.  
 — chlorides, action of, on acid amides, i, 553.  
 Thionylamines, i, 504.  
 — of the aliphatic series, i, 504.  
 — of the aromatic series, i, 515.  
 — of unsaturated bases, i, 702.  
 Thionyldiethylhydrazone, i, 249.  
 Thiophen of crystallisation, i, 406.  
 Thiosemicarbazides, stereoisomerit, i, 26.  
 Thiosulphates, normal metallic, ii, 458.  
 Thiourea, action of  $\alpha$ -bromopropionic acid on, TRANS., 818.  
 — action of dichloracetic acid on, TRANS., 816.  
 — action of trichloracetic acid on, TRANS., 818.  
 — and some haloid derivatives of fatty acids, action between, TRANS., 815.  
 Thioureas, substituted, desulphurisation of, TRANS., 318.  
 Thiovanadates, formation of, ii, 379.  
 Thiuret, i, 575.  
 Thorium and uranium dioxides, isomorphism of, ii, 378.  
 — extraction of, ii, 532.  
 — preparation of, in the electric furnace, ii, 473.  
 — sulphur compounds of, ii, 574.  
 Thrombosis, cardiac and pulmonary, ii, 541.  
 Thuja, oil of, constituents of, i, 105.  
 $\alpha$ -Thujaketonic acid, i, 106.  
 $\beta$ -Thujaketonic acid, i, 107.  
 Thujaketonic acids, constitution of, i, 598.  
 Thujone, i, 106.  
 — action of bromine and of bleaching powder on, i, 598.  
 Thujylamine, i, 106.  
 Thymol, compound of, with aluminium chloride, i, 508.  
 — dibromo-, derivatives of, i, 316.  
 — in the ethereal oil of *Mosula Japonica*, ii, 181.  
 — titanate, i, 257.  
 Thyroid, proteids of the, ii, 423.

Ticonine, bromo- and dibromo-, i, 287.  
 Tiglic acid, brom-additive products of, i, 135, 188, 455.  
 —— —— constitution of, i, 141.  
 —— —— dibromide, i, 136.  
 —— —— index to the literature of, i, 10.  
 —— —— preparation of, i, 135.  
 Tin and gold, compounds of, ii, 74.  
 —— detection of, ii, 192.  
 —— electrolytic estimation of, ii, 94.  
 —— estimation of, in alloys, ii, 95.  
 —— lead, antimony, and copper, separation of, ii, 95.  
 —— ore, assay of, ii, 501.  
 —— products of the action of nitric acid on, *TRANS.*, 845.  
 —— separation of lead from, ii, 437.  
 —— slags, decomposition of, by the fluoride method, ii, 305.  
 —— sulphite ii, 456.  
 —— volatilisation of, in the electric arc, ii, 508.  
 Tin-aluminium-bismuth alloys, ii, 415.  
 Tin-copper-antimony alloys, analysis of, ii, 242.  
 Tin-iron alloys, ii, 211.  
 Tin-lead-aluminium alloys, ii, 415.  
 Tin-zinc-bismuth alloys, ii, 15.  
 Tin-zinc-lead alloys, ii, 15.  
 Tissues, microchemical localisation of phosphorus in the, ii, 135.  
 Titanic acid, action of a high temperature on, ii, 167.  
 —— —— combination of oxalic acid with, i, 625.  
 Titaniferous iron ore from the Breitfirst, ii, 382.  
 Titanium chloride, m. p. of, ii, 357.  
 —— specific gravity of, ii, 379.  
 Titanium-compounds, i, 257.  
 Titration apparatus with automatic zero adjustment, ii, 41.  
 Tobacco, analysis of, ii, 504.  
 —— chemical changes in, during fermentation, ii, 592.  
 —— cured by the leaf-cure on wire and by the stalk process, analysis of, ii, 547.  
 —— plant, chemistry of the, ii, 38.  
 —— smoke, i, 226.  
 —— stalks, analysis of, when cut and after curing, ii, 592.  
 Tolane, orthodichloro-, i, 351.  
 —— dichloride, i, 351.  
 Tolazone, i, 733.  
 —— diamido-, i, 733.  
 —— dioxide, i, 733.  
 Tolidine, thionyl-, i, 518.  
 Toluamide, metanitro-, i, 212.  
 Toluene, action of phenylthiocarbimide on, i, 154.

Toluene, action of propylic bromide and aluminium chloride on, i, 562.  
 —— azimido-, oxidation of, i, 375.  
 —— 4:5-chloramido-, i, 340.  
 —— critical constants of, ii, 446.  
 —— dinitrochloro-, i, 15.  
 —— electrolytic reduction of, i, 566.  
 —— magnetic rotation of, ii, 442.  
 —— metachloro-, m. p. of, ii, 357.  
 —— nitration of, at low temperatures, i, 469.  
 —— ortho- meta- and para-bromo, m. p. of, ii, 357.  
 —— orthochloro-, m. p. of, ii, 357.  
 —— —— preparation of, i, 150.  
 —— orthiodoso-, i, 257.  
 —— orthiodoxy-, i, 257.  
 —— parachloro-, m. p. of, ii, 357.  
 —— paranitro-, action of alkalis on, i, 697.  
 —— pariiodoso-, i, 256.  
 —— pariiodoxy-, i, 257.  
 —— trichloro-, m. p. of, ii, 357.  
 ——  $\alpha$ -trinitro-, preparation of, i, 14.  
 Tolueneazocatechol, i, 410.  
 o-Toluene- $\alpha$ -azonaphthalene, i, 276.  
 o-Tolueneazo- $\beta$ -naphthol, reduction of the acetyl-derivatives of, *TRANS.*, 929.  
 p-Tolueneazo- $\beta$ -naphthol, reduction of the acetyl-derivatives of, *TRANS.*, 925.  
 m-Tolueneazophenetoil, reduction of, i, 330.  
 o-Tolueneazophenetoil, reduction of, i, 330.  
 p-Tolueneazophenetoil, reduction of, i, 330.  
 Toluenedicarboxylic acid [1:2:6], i, 593.  
 p-Toluenehydrazobenzoic acid, i, 47.  
 o-Toluene- $\alpha$ -hydrazonaphthalene, i, 276.  
 p-Tolueneorthazobenzoic acid, i, 47.  
 Tolueneparasulphonic acid, 2:6-dinitro-, reduction of, i, 603.  
 —— —— nitramido-, i, 603.  
 Toluenesulphonic acid, paranitro-, action of alkalis on, i, 697.  
 Toluene-2-sulphonic acid, 4:5-chloronitro-, i, 339.  
 —— —— 4-nitro-, salts of, i, 270.  
 Toluenesulphonic acids, amido-, affinity coefficients of, ii, 450.  
 o-Toluic acid, action of phenylhydrazine on, *PROC.*, 1892, 220.  
 —— —— dichlor-, i, 580.  
 —— —— dinitrochlor-, i, 581.  
 —— —— nitrochlor-, i, 581.  
 —— —— parachlor-, and its derivatives, i, 580.  
 p-Toluic acid, 2:6-dinitro-, i, 604.  
 —— —— hydrobromide, i, 378.

*p*-Toluic acid, iodoso-, i, 581.  
 — — — and iodoxy-derivatives of, i, 581.  
 — — — nitro-, i, 581.  
 — — — metido- and orthiodo-, i, 581.  
 — — acids, hydrogenised, i, 713.  
 Toluidides which exist in two modifications, i, 511.  
*m*-Toluidine, thionyl-, i, 516.  
*o*-Toluidine, 4:5-chloronitro-, i, 580.  
 — — hydrogen malate, i, 265.  
 — — parachloro-, i, 699.  
*p*-Toluidine hydrogen malate, i, 264.  
 — — oxidation of, *TRANS.*, 1395.  
 — — thionyl-, and its derivatives, i, 516.  
*p*-Toluidineazoquinol, i, 571.  
*o*-Toluidines, metamidodialkylortho-, and their conversion into methylene-blue dyes, i, 75, 77.  
 — — paramidoalkyl-, i, 265.  
 Toluidinesulphonic acids, alkyl-derivatives of, i, 584.  
*o*-Toluonitrile, chlor-, i, 580.  
 — — nitrochloro-, i, 581.  
 Toluquinoline chloral, i, 438.  
 Toluquinone, action of hydrogen chloride on, i, 322.  
 — — chlorine and bromine additive products of, i, 320.  
 Toluquinonediparatolylimide, *TRANS.*, 1409.  
 Toluquinoneditolylimide, amido-, *TRANS.*, 1397, 1400, 1406.  
 Toluquinoneparatolylimide, amido-, *TRANS.*, 1401.  
*p*-Tolyl cyanide, i, 159.  
 Toluylenediamine, chloro-, i, 15.  
*m*-Toluylenediamine, thionyl-, i, 518.  
 Tolyl diazoimides, i, 705.  
 Tolyl isopropyl ketone, i, 162.  
*o*-Tolyl iododichloride, i, 257.  
*p*-Tolyl iododichloride, i, 256.  
 — — phenyl ketone, hydrazone of, i, 208.  
*o*-Tolylacrylamide, i, 696.  
*p*-Tolylacrylamide, i, 696.  
 Tolylamidophenylamine, dinitro-, i, 15.  
 Tolybenzimidophenyl ether, i, 409.  
 Tolyldiamidonaphthalene, i, 276.  
*o*-Tolyl- $\alpha$ -diketo- $\beta\delta$ -dimethylpiperazines, isomeric, i, 51.  
*p*-Tolyldimethylpyrimidine, i, 735.  
*p*-Tolyldimethylquinolinethiocarbamide, i, 605.  
*o*-Tolylfumaramide, i, 265.  
*p*-Tolylfumaramide, i, 264.  
*o*-Tolylhydrazine, bromination of, i, 705.  
 — — parabromo-, i, 705.  
*p*-Tolylhydrazine, bromination of, i, 705.  
 — — bromo-, i, 705.  
*1-p*-Tolylindazole, i, 47.  
 Tolylisopropylcarbinol, i, 162.

Tolyllevulinic acid,  $\beta$ -thio-, i, 36.  
*p*-Tolylmalamic acid, i, 264.  
*o*-Tolylmalamide, i, 265.  
*p*-Tolylmalamide, i, 264.  
*p*-Tolylmalimide, i, 264.  
 Tolylmethylanamines, action of thionyl chloride on, i, 703.  
 — — thionyl-, i, 703.  
 Tolylorthopiperazone, i, 705.  
*o*- $\mu$ -Tolyloxazoline, i, 532.  
*p*- $\mu$ -Tolyloxazoline, i, 533.  
 $\mu$ - $\mu$ -Tolylpenthiazoline, i, 427.  
 $\mu$ - $p$ -Tolylpenthiazoline, i, 427.  
 Tolylphenylamine, dinitro-, i, 15.  
 — — nitro-, i, 340.  
 Tolylphenylaminesulphonic acid, nitro-, salts of, i, 340.  
*o*-Tolylphenylbenzylamidine, i, 204.  
*a*-Tolylphenylformazyl methyl ketone, i, 159.  
*1-p*-Tolyl-5-phenylpyrazole-3-carboxylic acid, i, 610.  
*p*- $\alpha$ -Tolylphenylthiosemicarbazide, i, 27.  
*p*-Tolylpiperazine, diamido-, i, 54.  
*p*-Tolylpropionic acid,  $\beta$ -thio-, i, 35.  
*p*-Tolylsulphonanilide, i, 416.  
*p*-Tolylsulphone-ethylanilide, i, 416.  
*p*-Tolylsulphonemethylanilide, i, 416.  
 Tolylsulphoneoxysulphobenzide, i, 416.  
*o*-Tolylthiazoline, i, 534.  
 Tomatoes, composition of the stems and leaves of, ii, 224.  
 — — estimation of sugar in, ii, 555.  
 — — presence of boron, copper, and lithium in, ii, 225.  
 Tourmaline, formula of, ii, 422.  
 Toxic action of aromatic compounds, influence of the carboxyl group on, ii, 178.  
 — — — of expired air, ii, 223.  
 Toxicity of certain mineral salts, ii, 179.  
 Toxicological analysis, examination for metals in, ii, 598.  
 Trehalase, i, 451.  
 Trehalin, i, 496.  
 Trehalose, occurrence of, in the fungi, ii, 337.  
 Trichalum, i, 496.  
 Trina oil, recognition of paraffin and lubricating oil in the distillate of, under pressure, i, 493.  
 Transfusion, some results of, ii, 22.  
 Transparency, radiant, measurement of, ii, 401.  
 Transudations, proteids in, ii, 334.  
 Triacetyl dibromogallic acid, i, 643.  
 Triacetyl ethane, unsymmetrical, i, 623.  
 Triacetyl pentaglycerol, i, 617.  
 Triazoledicarboxylic acid [1:2:3], i, 375.

Tribenzamide, i, 29.  
 Tribenzenesulphonetrtrimethylenetri-imide, i, 714.  
 Tribenzoyldibromogallic acid, i, 643.  
 Tribenzoylpentaglycerol, i, 617.  
 Tribenzylamine, preparation of, TRANS., 1311.  
 Tricarbon-nuclei, action of zinc on bromo-derivatives of, i, 1.  
 Trichosanthin, i, 42.  
 Tricinnamalitetraureide, i, 646.  
 Tricinnamylamine, i, 570.  
 Triethylamine, freezing points of aqueous solutions of, TRANS., 162.  
 —— hydrate of, TRANS., 162.  
 —— velocity of the reaction of, with ethylic iodide, ii, 510.  
 Trihydroiodocinchonidine, i, 231.  
 Trihydroxyanthraquinolinequinone, i, 671.  
 Trihydroxyaurin from catechol, i, 274.  
 Trihydroxymethylicoscarbostyryl, i, 367.  
 Trihydroxymethylisocoumarin, i, 366.  
 Trihydroxymethylisoquinoline, i, 367.  
 $\beta$ -Trihydroxynaphthoic acid, i, 475.  
 Trimesic trihydrazine, i, 180.  
 Trimethylamine, action of secondary caprylic iodide on, i, 7.  
 —— freezing point of aqueous solutions of, TRANS., 152.  
 —— hydrates of, TRANS., 154.  
 Trimethylbenzimidazole [2 : 2' : 3'], i, 433.  
 Trimethylcarbincarbinol, i, 543.  
 Trimethylcarbinol, preparation of, i, 622.  
 —— specific volume and thermal expansion of, TRANS., 278.  
 Trimethylene chlorobromide, derivatives of, i, 8.  
 —— dichloro-, heat of combustion of, ii, 5.  
 —— heat developed by the union of bromine with, ii, 444.  
 —— heat of combustion of, ii, 444.  
 Trimethylenediamine,  $\beta$ -chloro-, i, 31.  
 Trimethylenediphthalimide,  $\beta$ -chloro-, i, 31.  
 Trimethylenedisulphone, i, 459.  
 Trimethyleneglycol diparatolyl ether, i, 9.  
 Trimethylethylamine, i, 543.  
 Trimethylethylene, i, 543.  
 —— action of nitrosoyl chloride on, TRANS., 482.  
 —— behaviour of, with zinc chloride, i, 382.  
 —— formation of amylie salts by the action of acids on, i, 449.  
 Trimethylethylic salts, i, 543.  
 $\beta$ -Trimethylethylidenelactic acid, action of sulphuric acid on, i, 71.

Trimethylhydroxytetrahydronaphthylammonium hydroxide, i, 592.  
 Trimethylmethane, specific volume and thermal expansion of, TRANS., 276.  
 Trimethylphloroglucinol, bromo-, i, 21.  
 Trimethyltetrahydroquinoline, i, 227.  
 Trimethyltrimesylenedisulphonesulphide, i, 684.  
 Trimethylxanthine, derivatives of, i, 375.  
 Trioxysparteine and its derivatives, i, 232.  
 Triphenylacetonitrile, preparation of, i, 589.  
 Triphenylbenzene, i, 220.  
 Triphenylcarbinol, preparation of, i, 589.  
 Triphenyl- $\Delta_2$ -ketotetrahydrobenzene [3 : 4 : 5], i, 419.  
 Triphenylmethane, solubility of, in benzene, i, 273.  
 Triphenylmethane-series, colouring matters of the, i, 472.  
 Triphenyloxazole, TRANS., 474.  
 Triphenylphenol, i, 219.  
 Triphenylpiperazine, i, 428.  
 Triphenylpyrazolecarboxylic acid [1 : 4 : 5 : 3], i, 610.  
 Triphenyltetrahydropyrazine, preparation of, i, 428.  
 Triphenylthiosemicarbazide, i, 29.  
 Triphenylvinylalcohol, i, 718.  
 Triphloroglucide, i, 718.  
 Triphloroglucinol chloride, i, 718.  
 Triphthalimidepropane, i, 31.  
 Tripropylamidoacetic acid, i, 554.  
 Triskaidecanic acid, amido-, and its derivatives, i, 552.  
 $\alpha$ -Trithioaldehyde, behaviour of, in the organism, ii, 289.  
 Tri-*p*-tolylenetriamine, TRANS., 1395.  
 Trona, artificial, ii, 577.  
*Tropaeolum majus*, sugars of, TRANS., 661.  
 $\alpha$ -Tropine, i, 426.  
 Tropine, formula of, i, 537.  
 $\beta$ -Truxillic acid, derivatives of, i, 418.  
 $\gamma$ -Truxillic acid, derivatives of, i, 419.  
 $\delta$ -Truxillic acid, i, 58.  
 Truxillic acids, constitution of, i, 418.  
 Tuberculin, Koch's, constituents of, i, 234.  
 Tunicin, i, 380, 497.  
 Tungstates, preparation of, free from molybdenum, ii, 125.  
 Tungsten, action of carbonyl chloride and of sulphur chloride on, ii, 574.  
 —— action of, on solutions of silver, gold, &c., ii, 170.  
 —— and iron, crystalline alloy of, ii, 170.  
 —— preparation of, in the electric furnace, ii, 471.

Tungstic anhydride, compounds of, with alkali oxalates, i, 457.  
 Tungstous oxide, association of, with columbous oxide, ii, 531.  
 Tungstyl chloride, action of gaseous ammonia on, ii, 531.  
 Turacin, i, 184.  
 Furacoporphyrin, i, 184.  
 Turacoverdin, i, 184.  
 Turkey red oil, i, 455.  
 Turnip salad, analyses of, ii, 293.  
 Turpentine, oil of, American, i, 594.  
 —— —— constitution of, i, 276.  
 —— —— French, action of pieric acid on, TRANS., 1388.  
 —— —— oxidation of, TRANS., 1327.  
 —— —— Russian, valency of the dextro-terpenes in, i, 358.  
 Turpethic acid, i, 424.  
 Turpethin, i, 424.  
 Turpethole, i, 424.  
 Turpetholic acid, i, 424.

## U.

Ulexine, i, 119.  
 Undecaglycerol, i, 544.  
 Uramide, thermochemistry of, ii, 361.  
 Uranium acetate, action of carbonic anhydride on, in sun-light, ii, 483.  
 —— colorimetric estimation of small quantities of, ii, 555.  
 —— dioxide and thorium dioxide, isomorphism of, ii, 378.  
 —— —— preparation and specific gravity of, ii, 378.  
 —— preparation of, ii, 283.  
 —— volatilisation of, in the electric arc, ii, 501.  
 Uranyl sulphites, ii, 456.  
 Urea, estimation of, ii, 146, 310, 560.  
 —— Hünfer's method of estimating, ii, 560.  
 —— in the blood of birds, ii, 581.  
 Ureides, polybasic, thermochemistry of, ii, 360.  
 —— thermochemistry of, ii, 358, 360, 362.  
 $\beta$ -Ureidopropionic acid, i, 632.  
 Urethane, derivatives of, i, 128.  
 Uric acid, estimation of, ii, 558.  
 —— —— estimation of, in urine, ii, 101, 395.  
 —— —— formation of, ii, 428.  
 —— —— in the organism, ii, 384.  
 —— —— physiological action of, ii, 585.  
 —— —— solutions, behaviour of, when exposed to air, ii, 558.  
 —— —— thermochemistry of, ii, 362.

Urinary carbohydrates, relation of, to humous substance, ii, 82.  
 —— colouring matters, i, 539.  
 —— haematoxylin, ii, 480.  
 Urine, action of light on, TRANS., 1112.  
 —— carbamic acid in, after ingestion of lime, ii, 333.  
 —— cause of the sterilisation of, by light, TRANS., 1119.  
 —— chromic acid as a reagent for albumin and bile pigments in, ii, 200.  
 —— conditions which favour the formation of hydrogen peroxide in, TRANS., 1115.  
 —— detection of albumin in, ii, 399, 610.  
 —— detection of bile pigments in, ii, 398.  
 —— detection of lead in, ii, 600.  
 —— detection of sugar in, ii, 349, 610.  
 —— estimation of diamines in, ii, 145.  
 —— estimation of mercury in, ii, 438.  
 —— estimation of nitrogen in, ii, 343.  
 —— estimation of uric acid in, ii, 101, 395.  
 —— foetal, ii, 428.  
 —— formation of hydrogen peroxide in urine exposed to light, TRANS., 1110.  
 —— horse's, the phosphates of, ii, 30.  
 —— human, crystalline globulin occurring in, ii, 290.  
 —— in Bright's disease, transformation of the albumin of, ii, 30.  
 —— in cases of eczema, ptomaine from, i, 614.  
 —— in erysipelas and puerperal fever, ptomaines from, i, 183.  
 —— lactic acid in, ii, 136.  
 —— normal, the carbohydrates of, ii, 542.  
 —— pentoses in, ii, 100.  
 —— production of hydrogen sulphide and methyl mercaptan by a bacterium in, ii, 335.  
 —— source of error in the estimation of phosphoric acid in, ii, 99.  
 —— uroerythrin and haematoxylin in, ii, 178.  
 —— volumetric estimation of phenol in, ii, 100.  
 Urobilin, ii, 428, 538.  
 —— pathological, i, 538.  
 Urobilinogen, i, 538.  
 Uroerythrin in urine, ii, 178.  
 Urson and its derivatives, i, 601.

## V.

Vacuum desiccators, tap for, ii, 453.  
 Valeramide, isonitro-, i, 503.

Valeric acid, active, preparation of, from fusel oil, *TRANS.*, 1130.  
 —— ——  $\alpha$ -amidoxy, i, 503.  
 —— ——  $\beta$ -bromo-, i, 689.  
 —— —— molecular weight of, in the liquid state, *TRANS.*, 1103.  
 —— —— rotatory power of ethereal salts of, ii, 561.  
 $\gamma$ -Valerolactone- $\gamma$ -acetic acid, i, 130.  
 Valeronaphthalide, *PROC.*, 1893, 8.  
 —— dinitro-, *PROC.*, 1893, 9.  
 Valeronitrile,  $\alpha$ -amidoxy, i, 503.  
 Vanadates, thio-, formation of, ii, 379.  
 Vanadic acid, estimation of, ii, 195.  
 Vanadium alkali oxalates, i, 457.  
 —— extraction of, from its ores, ii, 17.  
 —— in a lignite from the Argentine Republic, ii, 128.  
 —— preparation of, in the electric furnace, ii, 471.  
 Vanadyl trichloride, preparation of, ii, 17.  
 Vanillideneorthamidobenzyllic alcohol, i, 24.  
 Van't Hoff-Wilslicenus hypothesis, comparison of experimental results with the theoretical conclusions of the, i, 145.  
 Vaporisation, speed of, of compounds in different atmospheres, ii, 564.  
 Vapour density of halogen hydrides at low temperatures, ii, 65.  
 —— pressure of aqueous alcoholic solutions of salts, ii, 154.  
 —— pressures of certain ethereal salts, *TRANS.*, 1191.  
 —— —— of fatty acids, ii, 446.  
 —— —— tension of mixtures of ether and water, ii, 264.  
 —— —— tensions of solutions of sulphur and phosphorus in carbon bisulphide, ii, 511.  
 Vapours, tensions of, ii, 9.  
 Varnish, linseed oil, testing, ii, 148.  
 Vegetables, estimation of pentosans and pentoses in, ii, 53.  
 Vegetation, influence on, of the pressure of carbonic anhydride in the air of soils, ii, 341.  
 Velocity of chemical reactions, influence of dilution on, ii, 510.  
 —— of etherification, ii, 9.  
 —— of reaction between nitrites and hydroxylamine salts, ii, 160.  
 —— of sugar inversion in presence of acetic and lactic acids, ii, 112.  
 Veratrine, crystallised, i, 490.  
*Vicia sativa*, nitrogenous constituents of the seedlings of, ii, 85.  
 $\alpha$ -Vinylbenzoic acid, octochloro-, i, 346.  
 Volume changes in aqueous solutions, ii, 447.

Volunes, critical, ii, 63.  
 —— molecular, in corresponding states, ii, 63.  
 —— —— of dissolved alkali salts, ii, 264.  
 Volumetric analyses, use of potassium hydrogen tartrate in, ii, 144.

## W.

Waluewite, constitution of, ii, 78.  
 Water and alcohol, distillation of mixtures of, ii, 347.  
 —— and ether, vapour tension of mixtures of, ii, 264.  
 —— apparatus for extracting the gases dissolved in, ii, 432.  
 —— as a catalyst, ii, 462.  
 —— bottle for taking samples of, at known depths, ii, 432.  
 —— composition of, ii, 453.  
 —— composition of, by volume, ii, 515.  
 —— depression of the freezing point of acetic acid by, *TRANS.*, 1026.  
 —— depression of the freezing point of, by dissolved substances, *TRANS.*, 1015.  
 —— drainage, from arable soils, ii, 338.  
 —— electrolytic dissociation of, ii, 364, 365, 448.  
 —— estimation of chlorine in, ii, 550.  
 —— estimation of hardness of, ii, 347.  
 —— gravimetric composition of, ii, 410.  
 —— influence of, in promoting chemical action, ii, 462; *PROC.*, 1893, 129.  
 —— magnetic rotation of, ii, 442.  
 —— mineral, containing iodine, from Austrian Silesia, ii, 479.  
 —— —— of the Valle del Gallo, ii, 175.  
 —— molecular weight of, in the liquid state, *TRANS.*, 1105.  
 —— of crystallisation, dissociation of salts into their ions by, ii, 265.  
 —— of the Black Sea, saline constituents of, ii, 326.  
 —— of the Eastern Mediterranean, ii, 216.  
 —— rain, bacillus in, ii, 83.  
 —— specific heat of, ii, 443.  
 —— spring, estimation of iron in, ii, 196.  
 Waters, alkaline, of Owen's Lake, soda from, ii, 18.  
 —— mineral, composition of, *TRANS.*, 696.

Waters, mineral, estimation of bromine in, ii, 595.  
 —— —— of Askern, in Yorkshire, TRANS., 685.  
 —— —— of Barèges, sulphur compounds in, ii, 326.  
 —— —— potable, estimation of nitrites in, ii, 346.  
 —— —— volumetric estimation of sulphates in, ii, 245.  
 —— —— spring, zinc bearing, from Missouri, ii, 81.  
 Wax, analysis of, by Hübl's method, ii, 198, 351, 397.  
 —— —— from chay root, TRANS., 1166.  
 —— —— from kamala, TRANS., 987.  
 —— —— of gum lac, i, 548.  
 —— —— qualitative and quantitative analysis of, ii, 351.  
 Whartonite not a distinct species, ii, 535.  
 Wheat, diastase of, i, 743.  
 —— experiments with, on the substitution of beryllium for magnesium, ii, 228.  
 —— flour, detection of, in rye flour, ii, 250.  
 —— occurrence of betaine and choline in the sprouts of, i, 684.  
 —— pre-existence of gluten in, ii, 292.  
 —— proteids of, i, 741.  
 White lead, Dutch, supposed saponification of linseed oil by, PROC., 1893, 122.  
 —— —— ground, analysis of, ii, 494.  
 Wine, detection of adulteration in, ii, 501.  
 —— estimation of chlorine in, ii, 233.  
 —— estimation of citric acid in, ii, 54.  
 —— estimation of glycerol in, ii, 247, 248.  
 —— estimation of phosphoric acid in, ii, 389.  
 —— estimation of sugar and tannin in, ii, 52.  
 —— estimation of sulphurous acid in, ii, 189.  
 —— estimation of tannin in, ii, 52, 311.  
 —— estimation of the dry residue in, ii, 501.  
 —— presence of aldehyde sulphite in, ii, 189.  
 Wines, succinic acid in, i, 10.  
 Wong koudou, colouring principles of, TRANS., 1184.  
 Wood, fossil, fluorine in, ii, 76.  
 Wood-gum, inversion of, i, 249.  
 —— —— parent substance of, i, 128.  
 Wood-oil, constituents of, i, 558.  
 Wool fat, detection of foreign fats in, ii, 351, 397.  
 Work, effect of, on the excretion of phosphoric acid, ii, 583.  
 Worms, respiratory pigment in the blood of, i, 59.  
 Wormseed, occurrence of betaine and choline in, ii, 485.  
 Worts, estimation of isomaltose in, ii, 601.  
 Wounds, antiseptic action of, ii, 223.

**X.**

Xanthine, monosodium derivative of, i, 536.  
 Xanthine-derivatives, behaviour of, with hydroxylamine and Fehling's solution, i, 535.  
 —— —— titration of, i, 535.  
 Xanthogenamide, action of trimethylene chlorobromide on, i, 427.  
 Xanthone-derivatives, i, 217.  
 4 : 5-Xanthenedicarboxylic acid, i, 217.  
 Xanthophene, PROC., 1892, 192.  
 Xanthydrol, i, 471.  
 Xanthydryl ether, i, 472.  
 Xenotime from El Pasco Co., Colorado, ii, 537.  
 Xylan, parent substance of, i, 128.  
 Xylene, tetroido-, i, 407.  
 o-Xylene, chloro-derivatives of, and their relations to the chlororthotoluic acids, i, 586.  
 Xylenes, behaviour of, in the organism, ii, 178.  
 —— critical constants of, ii, 446.  
 —— magnetic rotation of, ii, 442.  
 m-Xylenesulphonic acid, diodo-, i, 407.  
 —— —— iodo-, i, 407.  
 o-Xylenesulphonic acids, chlor-, i, 586.  
 —— —— isomeric change in, PROC., 1892, 213.  
 m-Xylenol, bromo-, TRANS., 110.  
 —— nitro-, TRANS., 105.  
 m-Xylenolsulphonic acid, TRANS., 110.  
 p-Xylic acid, TRANS., 90.  
 p-Xylydine, i, 198.  
 Xylydines, thionyl-, and their derivatives, i, 516.  
 Xylydinic acid, TRANS., 92.  
 Xylocatechol, TRANS., 108.  
 Xylocatechylie monomethylic ether, TRANS., 107.  
 Xylose, i, 248, 294.  
 Xylioyl cyanide, i, 160.  
 Xylioylformoxime, i, 160.  
 m-Xylyl propyl ketone, i, 162.  
 —— isopropyl ketone, i, 162.  
 o-Xylyl isopropyl ketone, i, 162.  
 p-Xylylpropyl ketone, i, 162.  
 —— isopropyl ketone, i, 162.

*m*-Xylylbutyramide, i, 162.  
*p*-Xylylbutyramide, i, 162.  
*m*-Xylylbutyric acid, i, 162.  
*p*-Xylylbutyric acid, i, 162.  
*p*-Xylylisobutyramide, i, 162.  
*m*-Xylylisobutyric acid, i, 162.  
*m*-Xylylpropylcarbinol, i, 162.

## Y.

Yeast, Effront's method for the purification and preservation of, by means of hydrofluoric acid or fluorides, ii, 481.  
 Ytterbium group, separation of the metals of the, ii, 283.  
 Yttrium chloride, anhydrous, ii, 466.

## Z.

Zeolites from Brazil, ii, 422.  
 Zinc alkali sulphates, crystallography of, TRANS., 356.  
 — ammonium lactate, inactive, TRANS., 1154.  
 — — — lactates, active, composition and properties of, TRANS., 1151.  
 — — — — conversion of, into zinc lactates, TRANS., 1153.  
 — — arsenical, purification of, ii, 209.  
 — — bromoborate, ii, 519.  
 — — electrolytic estimation of, ii, 94, 191.  
 — — electrolytic separation of, from copper, ii, 496.  
 — — estimation of, ii, 92, 94, 191, 302, 303, 492, 493.  
 — — ethide, melting point of, ii, 357.  
 — — — preparation of, i, 196.  
 — — — spectra of the flame of, ii, 402.  
 — — fluoride, ii, 321.  
 — — formation of hydrogen peroxide during the spontaneous oxidation of, ii, 412.  
 — — glycerates, active and inactive, TRANS., 307.

Zinc, gravimetric estimation of, as sulphide, ii, 302.  
 — isopropide, i, 622.  
 — manganese, calcium, iron, and aluminium, separation of, ii, 600.  
 — methide, melting point of, ii, 357.  
 — nitrate, acicular basic, ii, 209.  
 — oxide, action of a high temperature on, ii, 168.  
 — permanganate, action of heat on, ii, 467.  
 — phenylhydrazine sulphate, i, 267.  
 — separation of calcium and magnesium from, ii, 344.  
 — separation of manganese from, TRANS., 1082.  
 — sulphide, phosphorescent, ii, 72.  
 — — — as a photometric standard, ii, 202.  
 — sulphites, ii, 277, 456.  
 — volumetric estimation of, ii, 92, 303, 492.  
 — volumetric estimation of, by Schaffner's process, ii, 92.  
 — volumetric estimation of, in zinc powder, ii, 492.  
 Zinc-antimony-bismuth alloys, ii, 522.  
 Zinc-bearing spring waters from Missouri, ii, 81.  
 Zinc-bismuth-cadmium alloys, ii, 522.  
 Zinc-bismuth-silver alloys, ii, 15.  
 Zinc-bismuth-tin alloys, ii, 15.  
 Zinc-cadmium-lead alloys, ii, 522.  
 Zinc-lead-antimony alloys, ii, 522.  
 Zinc-lead-silver alloys, ii, 15.  
 Zinc-lead-tin alloys, ii, 15.  
 Zincoxides of the alkaline earths, ii, 118.  
 Zircon, artificial production of, ii, 128.  
 Zirconia, reduction of, by carbon, ii, 532.  
 — volatilisation of, ii, 532.  
 Zirconiferous felspathic inclusion in basalt, ii, 418.  
 Zirconium, extraction of, ii, 532.  
 — preparation of, in the electric furnace, ii, 473.  
 Zunyite from Colorado, ii, 538.